

Pistachio Fluff Fruit Salad

allrecipes.com



Rated: ★★★★★

Submitted By: janiebear925

Photo By: Paula

Prep Time: 5 Minutes

Ready In: 35 Minutes

Servings: 6

"Pistachio pudding, whipped topping, mandarin oranges, fruit cocktail, pineapple, bananas, and miniature marshmallows star in this classic dessert salad."

INGREDIENTS:

- | | |
|---|---|
| 1 (20 ounce) can crushed pineapple with juice | 2 large bananas, sliced |
| 1 (3 ounce) package instant pistachio pudding mix | 2 cups miniature marshmallows |
| 1 (12 ounce) container frozen whipped topping, thawed | 1 (15.25 ounce) can fruit cocktail, drained |
| | 1 (11 ounce) can mandarin oranges, drained |

DIRECTIONS:

1. Dump instant pudding into a large mixing bowl. Add pineapple, and mix well. Mix in whipped topping. Stir in bananas, marshmallows, fruit cocktail, and mandarin oranges. Cover, and refrigerate until thoroughly chilled.

ALL RIGHTS RESERVED © 2014 Allrecipes.com

Printed from Allrecipes.com 12/17/2014

Plan Healthy Meals

Monday



Tuesday



Wednesday



Try Menu Planner

allrecipes PRO

Bandon, original settlers Co. Cork

Updated 18 June 1999

Transcribed from the "History of Bandon" by G.E. Bennett 1869 by Suzanne Lisson and posted here with her kind permission.

I thought I would supply this list of original settlers in Bandon, Co. Cork, as found in the book "History of Bandon" by G.E. Bennett 1869. I purchased my copy (on microfiche) from the London Society of Genealogists whose site is <http://www.cs.ncl.ac.uk/genuki/SoG/Booklist/Fiche97.html> It explains that in 1585 a group of what we would call well-to-do men from Somersetshire Co., England were granted acreage on condition that they bring over settlers to work the land.

One gentleman, Fane BEECHER (12000 acres) brought over the following settlers-(not in alphabetical order) ABBOT, ALCOCK, ADDERLY, AMOS, BERNARD, BURNHAM, BALDWIN, BLAIR, BENNETT, BOSWELL, BLUET, BROOKS, BLACKWELL, BEAMISH, BROAKE, CORKWELL, COLE, CAREY or CAREW, CROFTS, COX, CLAMPETT, CECIL, COBB, DAUNT, ELLWELL, ELMS, FLEMMING, GRENVILLE, GREATRAKES, HEWITT, HOOPER, HARRISON, HOSKINGS, HERRICK, HARRIS, HICKEY, JUMPER, JIFFORD, JOYCE, LAUGHTON, LEWELLIN, LODWEEKE, LANE, LAMBERT, LAKE, KENT, MASKYLINE, MARTYN, MANSFIELD, NEWELL, NUEE, NICHOLAS, PROWTE, PRESTON, POOLE, PEYTON, RASHLEIGH, RADLEY, RAKE, RICHMOND, SPENCER, STAMMERS, SKIPWITH, SNOOKS, STANLEY, SELBY, SKIPARD, SHORTRED, SHORTCLIFF, STEPHENS, STOKES, SEYMOUR, SAUNDERS, TURNER, TATE, TAYLOR, VICK, WHALEY, WIGHT, WARE, WARREN, WARREN, WARRING, WOODHOUSE, WITHERHEAD, WITHERS, WINIFRED. I have no further info on these families so please don't write asking for more details.

The second group of settlers to Bandon in 1620. They were Puritans and were called "the English Protestants" when they came over. They were principally from Taunton and Kingston in Somersetshire Co., England. Barrett suggests in his book "History of Bandon" that one group of Puritans left on the Mayflower and this is another group. The names listed are.....

ALLEN, ALDWORTH, ALCOCK, ANSTICE, ARTHUR, AVENY, BALL, BROWNE, BASS, BAKER, BURCHILL, BANKS, BANFIELD, BUTTERFIELD, BRADFIELD, BRADFORD, BEECH, BOND, BEEK, BIGGS, BARBER, COOMBES, COOK, CONZELL, CHINNERY, CLARKE, CASTLE, CHONOCK, DAVIS, DAWSON, DRAPER, DOWDEN, DUN, DANGER, EMERSON, EVERETT, EDWARDS, FRANKLIN, FULLER, GATES, GABRIEL, GILES, GASH, GOOD, GARDINER, GOODMAN, GOSNELL, GOSS, GOODWIN, GIBSON, GIBBINGS, HOPKINS, HARMAN, HOLMES, HAWES, HILL, HARTE, HAMMETT, HENDLEY, HUDSON, JEFFRIES, KNIGHT, KING, LEISTER, LEDBETTER, LYNDSAY, LEGGE, MAY, MEDLEY, MORRIS, MAYBERRY, MANDERS, PALMER, POWELL, PETERS, POPHAM, QUARRY, ROE, ROGERS, RUSSELL, RICE, RUBIE, RICHARDSON, SEMISTER, STEED, SERGEANT, SERAGGS, SHAW, SLOANE, SIMMONS, SHORTEN, SKUSE, SHORTRED, STROUD, TAPE, TURNER, TREMAN, TRINDER, VARIAN, WILSON, WILMOT, WILLIAMS, WHEELER, WHELPLEY, WOODLEY, WERFERED, WEEKES.

[Back to the Cork Page](#)

Bandon, original settlers Co. Cork

Updated 18 June 1999

Transcribed from the "History of Bandon" by G.E. Bennett 1869 by [Suzanne Lisson](#) and posted here with her kind permission.

I thought I would supply this list of original settlers in Bandon, Co. Cork, as found in the book "History of Bandon" by G.E. Bennett 1869. I purchased my copy (on microfiche) from the London Society of Genealogists whose site is <http://www.cs.ncl.ac.uk/genuki/SoG/Booklist/Fiche97.html> It explains that in 1585 a group of what we would call well-to-do men from Somersetshire Co., England were granted acreage on condition that they bring over settlers to work the land.

One gentleman, Fane BEECHER (12000 acres) brought over the following settlers-(not in alphabetical order) ABBOT, ALCOCK, ADDERLY, AMOS, BERNARD, BURNHAM, BALDWIN, BLAIR, BENNETT, BOSWELL, BLUET, BROOKS, BLACKWELL, BEAMISH, BROAKE, CORKWELL, COLE, CAREY or CAREW, CROFTS, COX, CLAMPETT, CECIL, COBB, DAUNT, ELLWELL, ELMS, FLEMMING, GRENVILLE, GREATRAKES, HEWITT, HOOPER, HARRISON, HOSKINGS, HERRICK, HARRIS, HICKEY, JUMPER, JIFFORD, JOYCE, LAUGHTON, LEWELLIN, LODWEEKE, LANE, LAMBERT, LAKE, KENT, MASKYLINE, MARTYN, MANSFIELD, NEWELL, NUEE, NICHOLAS, PROWTE, PRESTON, POOLE, PEYTON, RASHLEIGH, RADLEY, RAKE, RICHMOND, SPENCER, STAMMERS, SKIPWITH, SNOOKS, STANLEY, SELBY, SKIPARD, SHORTRED, SHORTCLIFF, STEPHENS, STOKES, SEYMOUR, SAUNDERS, TURNER, TATE, TAYLOR, VICK, WHALEY, WIGHT, WARE, WARREN, WARREN, WARRING, WOODHOUSE, WITHERHEAD, WITHERS, WINIFRED. I have no further info on these families so please don't write asking for more details.

The second group of settlers to Bandon in 1620. They were Puritans and were called "the English Protestants" when they came over. They were principally from Taunton and Kingston in Somersetshire Co., England. Barrett suggests in his book "History of Bandon" that one group of Puritans left on the Mayflower and this is another group. The names listed are.....

ALLEN, ALDWORTH, ALCOCK, ANSTICE, ARTHUR, AVENY, BALL, BROWNE, BASS, BAKER, BURCHILL, BANKS, BANFIELD, BUTTERFIELD, BRADFIELD, BRADFORD, BEECH, BOND, BEEK, BIGGS, BARBER, COOMBES, COOK, CONZELL, CHINNERY, CLARKE, CASTLE, CHONOCK, DAVIS, DAWSON, DRAPER, DOWDEN, DUN, DANGER, EMERSON, EVERETT, EDWARDS, FRANKLIN, FULLER, GATES, GABRIEL, GILES, GASH, GOOD, GARDINER, GOODMAN, GOSNELL, GOSS, GOODWIN, GIBSON, GIBBINGS, HOPKINS, HARMAN, HOLMES, HAWES, HILL, HARTE, HAMMETT, HENDLEY, HUDSON, JEFFRIES, KNIGHT, KING, LEISTER, LEDBETTER, LYNDSEY, LEGGE, MAY, MEDLEY, MORRIS, MAYBERRY, MANDERS, PALMER, POWELL, PETERS, POPHAM, QUARRY, ROE, ROGERS, RUSSELL, RICE, RUBIE, RICHARDSON, SEMISTER, STEED, SERGEANT, SERAGGS, SHAW, SLOANE, SIMMONS, SHORTEN, SKUSE, SHORTRED, STROUD, TAPE, TURNER, TREMAN, TRINDER, VARIAN, WILSON, WILMOT, WILLIAMS, WHEELER, WHELPLEY, WOODLEY, WERFERED, WEEKES.

[Back to the Cork Page](#)

Researched by Dale Allen
in Scotland 1-1981-2
grand son of James Lucan (1872-1965)

Family Surname - 'Allen'

Allen - As a Scottish surname
is a Sept. of Clan MacFarlane.
A Sept being a subdivision of the
Clan

Allen - Descendant of Alan (a very
old name of ^{obscure} ~~obscure~~ origin);
dweller near the Allen (green),
the name of rivers in Cornwall, ^{Plain}
Dorset, ^{DORSET} Walthamshire and
Stirlingshire. ^{Northumberland}

Clan MacFarlane

This Clan of Loch ^{on Lake} - Lomondside
and Anrochar descended from
the old Celtic eads of ^{Lennox} ~~Lennox~~
through Gilchrist, younger brother
of Malduin, a 13th century earl.
The name derives from his great-
grandson Bartholomew or Farlan.
From failures in the direct male line,
the clan lands passed to other

MALDERIN

ownership by feudal law, while
rightful elective male chiefs
were dispossessed. From this
~~disorganized~~ disorganisation
and a feud with the powerful
Colquhouns resulting in that
Chief being slain in 1608, the
clan were for a time outlawed
like the Mac Gregors, or transpired
elsewhere in Scotland or to
Ireland. Many groups thereafter
retained the various other names
they adapted at the time, like
the Mac Allans in Aberdeenshire.

APPENDIX J.

NAMES OF THE INHABITANTS OF BANDON AND THE NEIGHBOURHOOD WHOSE WILLS WERE PROVED IN THE REGISTRY OF THE DIOCESE OF CORK FROM 1600 TO 1800, WITH THE DATES.

(From a transcript of the Original MS. in the possession of the Editor.)

Allaway, John, Murragh -	1635	Bull, William, do. -	1677
Averye, Fras., Kilbrogan par. -	1640	Bryen, Daniel, Ross -	1678
Ashton, Dor., Ballymodan -	1641	Bourne, Amy -	1677
Arnop, Coll. Willm., Donnanway -	1692	Beamish, Capt. Thomas -	1681
Arnop, Pierce, Crookhaven -	1713	Beamish, Francis, Kilmoloda -	1682
Albey, Joseph, Bandon -	1718	Bird, Nicolas, Ballymodan par. -	1683
Alley, Eunice, Clonakilty -	1731	Bull, John, Bandon -	1685
Alworth, Benj., Bandon -	1760	Brooking, John, Cloghnakilty -	1685
Adderly, Dorothy, do. -	1763	Backford, Richard, Inishouane -	1686
Aldworth, Thomas, cloathier, do. -	1780	Bluett, Emanuel, Bandon -	1686
Alexander, George, esq., do. -	1785	Brady, Susanna, do. -	1688
		Bernard, Francis, Castlemahon -	1690
Butler, Francis, Kilbrogan -	1611	Bisse, Thomas, Bandon -	1694
Bailey, Christopher, Kilbrog- hane -	1637	Baker, Jernuan, do. -	1694
Bradshaw, Dentlowe, Ross parish -	1639	Bisse, Thomas, do. -	1697
Bennet, Anthony, Bandon -	1640	Buck, Thomas, do. -	1699
Beard, John, do. -	1642	Bryan, William, Ross -	1700
Beamish, Catherine, do. -	1642	Bryan, Stephen, do. -	1705
Butler, Elizabeth, do. -	1643	Bryan, Andrew, do. -	1714
Berry, Edward, Cloghnakilty -	1661	Bryan, Mary, Mishills -	1714
Brooks, Judith, Bandon -	1665	Barker, Daniel, Bandon -	1718
Byrne, Adderly, do. -	1665	Bull, William, do. -	1728
Basteed, Giles, Mountlong -	1666	Bennett, John, Cloghnakilty -	1734
Browne, John, do. -	1669	Bernard, Arthur, of Pallas -	1736
Button, Joan, do. -	1669	Barker, Mary, Bandon -	1736
Bull, Michael, do. -	1670	Bourne, John, do. -	1739
Bourne, John, do. -	1673	Bryan, Diana, Rosscarberry -	1740
		Bulman, Edward, Bandon -	1747

gen. Pe. Garrison Families
Vol III

RECORD.

ATHS OF MR. THOMAS RICHE'S FAMILY.

Riché Hildeburn, recently acquired

born 13th Day of August on Saturday
of our Lord, 1755.

born on the Sixth day of November,
1757, the year of our Lord, 1757.

born on the 23d Day of June, being
1760, in the year of our Lord, 1760.
17th July, then being four weeks and four
days church yard.

Thomas Riché, departed this life August
1760, of her age.

Departed this Life Saturday, 17th April,
1760, is interred in the Family Vault in Christ

ed the Life Wednesday the 27th June,
Philadelphia and interred in my family vault
daughter Sarah's house in Third Street.

, Esqr., the Father of Sarah Riché, de-
parted Sunday, at ten o'clock in the Evening,
at the yard of Friends in Arch Street,
1760, to go in the Gate.

born the 31st August, 1766, being on
the 1st of October one o'clock.

May 13th., 1771, our daughter Julianner
departed at noonday. Present, Mrs. Mary
Lizzy, midwife, of Trenton.

the widow of Oswald Peel, Esqr., de-
parted 1773, being of a Friday, 10 minutes past 4
Interred the 12th following, attended by
Samuel Emilen spoke over her near an
hour.

married to Charles Swift, Esqr., on the
1773.

Swift, the son of Charles and Mary
departed the thirteenth of October, at 9 of the
1784.

as married to John D. Cox, Esqr., on
1784, at ten o'clock in the morning, by the
Rev. Mr. House, New Windsor.

hé departed this Life on the 7th day of
1784, in the morning, much lamented by her
1784, and carried to Philadelphia
church yard.

departed this life the 7th day of February
1784, and was interred in my family
vault.

Thomas Riché was married to Sarah Peel, the daughter of Oswald Peel,
Esqr., and Lydia Peel, both of the City of Philadelphia, on the nineteenth
day of December at Eight o'clock in the evening, at the House of her
father [in the street?] by the name of Green, which is in the Northern
Liberties, by the Revd Mr. Ginney in the year of our Lord 1751, with the
free consent of her Parents.

Our Daughter Lydia Riché was born October 25th, at half an hour past
eight in the Evening in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred
and fifty two.

Thomas Riché Esqr departed this Life on Sunday Evening 7 o'clock,
4th November 1792, and was carried also to Philadelphia and Interred in
his family vault in Christ Church, from his Son in Law Charles Swift,
Esqr., in Arch Street, Philadelphia. [Inscription gives 2 November, in
68th year.]

ELY BIBLE.

FORMERLY IN POSSESSION OF MRS. ELMIRA S. TOWSON *
OF BALTIMORE, MARYLAND.

CONTRIBUTED BY WILLIAM J. MIDDLETON, M.D., STEELTON, PENNSYLVANIA.

Joshua Ely was born february the 16, 1729/30.

Elizabeth Ely was born march ye 21, 1738, and third of the week.

Abner Ely was born July second, 1759, and second of the week.

Joshua Ely born September nineteenth, 1760, and sixth of the week.

Jonathan Ely born August second, 1762, and second of the week.

Elizabeth Ely born October fifteenth, 1763, and seventh of the week.

Hannah Ely born September twenty-fourth, 1765, and third of the week.

On November twenty-fourth, 1801, between twelve and one O'clock of
the day, Died Elizabeth Ely in 64th year of her age.

The above named Elizabeth Ely became the wife of David Tucker, and
died on the 20th day of May, 1848[7], aged 83 years, 7 months and 5
days.

David Tucker, son of John and Phebe Tucker, was born the 13th day
of December, 1760/

The above named David Tucker died on the 29th day of December,
1843, aged 83 years and 16 days.

* Mrs Towson, widow of William Oliver Towson, merchant of Baltimore,
1817-1893, was born at Rising Sun, Maryland, March 15, 1829. Her father,
Leonard Reynolds, of that place, born October 10, 1791; died February 9,
1864. His wife, Elizabeth, daughter of David and Elizabeth (Ely) Tucker
of the Bible record, born June 22, 1798; died January 6, 1879. Ely and
Tucker genealogical data may be found in the records of Buckingham Meeting
of Friends.

Beamish, Francis, Kilmalooda	- 1749	Carey, John, Ballymodan	- 1719
Bridges, William, Bandon	- 1752	Cary, John, Bandon	- 1720
Bourne, Elizabeth, widow, <i>do.</i>	- 1755	Crofts, Mary, <i>do.</i>	- 1729
Bourne, William, clothier, <i>do.</i>	- 1756	Cremain, Dennis, Ballinadee	- 1748
Beggs, Edith, widow, <i>do.</i>	- 1760	Crowley, Daniel, Timoleague	- 1751
Beamish, Francis, Kilmalooda	- 1763	Clear, Ralph, the elder, Bandon	- 1753
Banfield, William, Bandon	- 1763	Carbury, Edward, <i>do.</i>	- 1756
Bloss, Charles, Inniskeane	- 1763	Collins, Catherine, <i>do.</i>	- 1757
Barter, Thomas, of Inishonane	- 1765	Carbury, Ann, <i>do.</i>	- 1761
Baldwin, Walter, Roughgrove	- 1768	Clear, Thomas, <i>do.</i>	- 1761
Baldwin, John, glazier, Bandon	- 1769	Clarke, Thomas, Manch	- 1762
Becher, Lionel, Island of Sherkin	- 1770	Conelly, Daniel, Bandon	- 1762
Biggs, Isaac, Bandon	- 1770	Cox, Catherine, Dunmanway	- 1768
Biggs, Rebecca, widow, <i>do.</i>	- 1775	Child, Jane, widow, Bandon	- 1774
Beamish, Mary, <i>do.</i>	- 1777	Conway, William, Inishonane	- 1776
Barry, David, clothier, <i>do.</i>	- 1781	Clugston, James, Dissenting	
Browne, William, joiner, <i>do.</i>	- 1785	Mr., Bandon	- 1780
Bernard, John, esq., <i>do.</i>	- 1789	Clarke, George, Manch	- 1782
Bernard, Arthur, esq., <i>do.</i>	- 1792	Collins, John, Ross	- 1785
Baldwin, Samuel, Sugar Lane,		Coombs, Joseph, lace-weaver,	
glazier, <i>do.</i>	- 1792	Bandon	- 1787
Browne, Mary, <i>do.</i>	- 1794	Campbell, Ann, widow, <i>do.</i>	- 1794
Birchill, John, <i>do.</i>	- 1794	Child, Thomas, esq., <i>do.</i>	- 1795
Bernard, Thomas, Pallas Ann,		Coghlan, Robert, <i>do.</i>	- 1800
esq.,	- 1795	Cooper, Cunningham, gent., <i>do.</i>	- 1801
Bruce, Walter, weaver, <i>do.</i>	- 1796	O Driscoll, Enneas, Crookhaven	- 1620
Bustell, Jane, widow, <i>do.</i>	- 1796	O Donovan, Teige Roe, Ballin-	
Barry, Michael, Timoleague	- 1797	adee	- 1624
Baldwin, Walter, Mountpleasant,		Doidie, Carmell, Crookhaven	- 1626
esq.,	- 1802	Dunkin, Edward, Bandon	- 1637
Cooke, Robert, Bandon	- 1616	Draper, William, <i>do.</i>	- 1642
Cleere, Joseph, Ballymodan	- 1619	Downs, Catherine, <i>do.</i>	- 1648
Clayton, William, Cloghnakilty	- 1619	Davis, Capt. John, <i>do.</i>	- 1648
O'Coghlan, Donell, Crookhaven	- 1620	Donovan, Dennis, Inniskeane	- 1667
Cole, William, Ross	- 1621	Draper, John, Ballymodan	- 1668
Crooke, Sir Samuel, Bultannery	- 1635	O Driscoll, Donogh, Inishirkane	- 1670
Collins, John, Bandon	- 1638	Dashwood, Richard, Bandon	- 1672
Comes, Charles, Desertserges	- 1664	Downy, Murrough, Inniskeane	- 1692
Child, Robert, <i>do.</i>	- 1668	Dowling, Daniel, Inishonane	- 1713
Cross, Edward, <i>do.</i>	- 1668	Downe, Ephraim, Bandon	- 1713
Connor, Owen, Ballinadee	- 1669	Davies, John, <i>do.</i>	- 1721
Coghlan, John, Crookhaven	- 1678	Dyer, Thomas, Baltimore	- 1722
Casey, John, Inniskeane	- 1679	Davies, Abraham, Bandon	- 1727
Chambers, John, Bandon	- 1680	Dibbons, William, Ballymodan	- 1728
Chambers, Susanna, Inishonane	- 1683	Dowden, Christopher, Bandon	- 1729
Cooke, Edward, Inniskeane	- 1683	Dennis, James, Rosscarberry	- 1734
Clifford, Joseph, Cloghnakilty	- 1693	Dunsterville, Rev. Septimus,	
Cleere, Ralph, Bandon	- 1702	Timoleague	- 1736
Corker, John, <i>do.</i>	- 1707	Duncanson, Rev. Peter	- 1739

WebMD does not provide medical advice, diagnosis or treatment. See additional information. (<http://www.webmd.com/www/policies/additional-info?ss=fttr>)

Duncanson, Mary, Bandon	-	1750	Goodman, Rev ^d . Thos., Rosse	-	1731
Donovan, Florence, <i>als</i> . Island	-	1765	Gilbertson, Ralph, Cloghnakilty	-	1737
Donoughue, Ann, widow, Bandon	-	1782	Goodman, Richard, Clk., Bandon	-	1737
Dowden, Joseph, merchant, <i>do.</i>	-	1785	Gerald, John, <i>als</i> . Bird, <i>do.</i>	-	1745
Dawlie, Francis, camblet-weaver, <i>do.</i>	-	1786	Goold, James, Cloghnakilty	-	1760
			Gooking, Ann, Bandon	-	1768
			Gibson, William, Inishonane	-	1771
Elliott, Hugh, Kineagh	-	1624	Gibbon, Elizabeth, widow, Ban- don	-	1775
Elvar, Thomas, Ballymodan	-	1633	Goold, William, Iniskean	-	1780
Elwill, James, Bandon	-	1643	Gosnel, Sam ^l ., Gullane	-	1781
Eavens, Roger, Manch	-	1678	Gosnell, John, <i>do.</i>	-	1786
Eveleigh, John, Bandon	-	1678	Gallway, Edmond, Rosscarberry	-	1788
Elliott, John, Ballinadee	-	1679	Gale, William, gent, Bandon	-	1793
Ellis, Robert, Bandon	-	1680	Gillman, Richard, gent., <i>do.</i>	-	1796
Elliott, Elizabeth, Ballinadee	-	1685	Gale, Walter, Cloghnakilty	-	1800
Edwards, Robert, Cloghnakilty	-	1770			
			Fisher, Edward, Ballymodan	-	1613
			Field, Robert, Bandon	-	1621
			Fuller, Ann, <i>do.</i>	-	1630
			Flewellin, Thomas, <i>do.</i>	-	1642
			Fuller, Thomas, <i>do.</i>	-	1643
			Frink, Thomas, <i>do.</i>	-	1643
			Flaxon, William, <i>do.</i>	-	1651
			Frith, Thomas, a deacon of Ross- scarberry	-	1651
			Fuller, Thomas, Inniskeene	-	1672
			Fuller, William, Ballymodan	-	1677
			Fenwick, Ann, Bandon	-	1681
			Fuller, Mary, <i>do.</i>	-	1686
			Frinke, Esther, <i>do.</i>	-	1696
			Falkner, Rev. John, Ballinadee	-	1711
			Freke, George, Rosscarberry	-	1731
			Foley, Solomon, Bandon	-	1738
			Franklin, Robert, <i>do.</i>	-	1743
			Fourness, Joseph, <i>do.</i>	-	1745
			Frunoy, Thomas, <i>do.</i>	-	1763
			Fourness, Mary, <i>do.</i>	-	1773
			Fielding, James, gent., <i>do.</i>	-	1800
			Green, Catherine, Bandon	-	1637
			Gardner, John, <i>do.</i>	-	1663
			Gookin, Robert, Court M ^s Sherry	-	1666
			Glover, Thomas, Iniskeene	-	1680
			Gilman, Bridget, Ballymodan	-	1689
			Guillin, Abel, Bandon	-	1695
			Gray, Terence, Ballymodan	-	1698
			Gookin, Elizabeth, Lisle	-	1701
			Giles, Elizabeth, Bandon	-	1702
			Getto, Sarah, <i>do.</i>	-	1712
			Heard, John, Bandon	-	1619
			Hopkins, Richard, Kilbrogan	-	1619
			Hawkins, Henry, <i>do.</i>	-	1623
			Hull, Esther, Cloghnakiltie	-	1639
			Hix, John, <i>do.</i>	-	1640
			Hill, William, Kilbrogan	-	1640
			Hodnett, James, Court M ^s Shy- arhy	-	1641
			Howard, Daniel, Bandon	-	1650
			Hewet, William, <i>do.</i>	-	1652
			Hayward, Daniel, <i>do.</i>	-	1662
			Hawes, Richard, <i>do.</i>	-	1667
			Heard, John, <i>do.</i>	-	1670
			Harrison, Thomas, <i>do.</i>	-	1675
			Haws, Richard, <i>do.</i>	-	1684
			Howard, Nicholas, <i>do.</i>	-	1685
			Hea, John Oge, Timoleague	-	1690
			Hewet, Thomas, Clancoolemore	-	1713
			Harris, Richard, Bandon	-	1714
			Harding, Nicodemus, <i>do.</i>	-	1715
			House, George, <i>do.</i>	-	1717
			Hungerford, John, Cahirmore, Clk.	-	1723
			Hodnett, Garrett, Carhue	-	1723
			Harding, Mary, widow	-	1729
			Hungerford, Richard, The Island	-	1729
			O Hea, William, Timoleague	-	1729
			Hayes, Edmund, Templebryan	-	1736
			Hodges, Mary, Ballinadee	-	1740
			Haughlin, Francis, Cloghnakilty	-	1742
			Hosford, George, Cappeen	-	1745
			Hodnett, John, Timoleague	-	1753
			Hornibrook, Mary, Desert	-	
			Hussey John, Bandon	-	

Hayes, John, Templebryan	- 1763	Lock, Elizabeth, Bandon	- 1687
Hornibrook, Richard, Bandon	- 1764	Lord, Daniel, <i>do.</i>	- 1705
Hoult, John, Castlehaven	- 1769	Lone, John, <i>do.</i>	- 1717
Hodges, Jonathan, Bandon	- 1772	Lapp, William, <i>do.</i>	- 1731
Hewitt, Thomas, <i>do.</i>	- 1772	Legg, Thomas, <i>do.</i>	- 1739
Hewett, Mary, widow, <i>do.</i>	- 1774	Lyons, Elizabeth, Crookhaven	- 1777
Hammett, Alex ^r , shoemaker, <i>do.</i>	1781	Landers, James, innkeeper, Ban-	
Hagerti, Daniel, <i>do.</i>	- 1785	don	- 1785
Hammett, Richard, the elder,		Latham, William, gent., <i>do.</i>	- 1791
woolcomber, <i>do.</i>	- 1785	Little, Thomas, esq., <i>do.</i>	- 1795
Honer, Robert, esqr., <i>do.</i>	- 1790	Lisson, Thomas, <i>do.</i>	- 1802
Hingston, Rev ^d . John, <i>do.</i>	- 1799		
Harris, Richard, Dunmanway,		Maine, William, Bandon	- 1614
gent.	- 1799	Midway, Robert, Inniskeene	- 1620
Hungerford, John, of Ross, gent.	1800	Martin, John, Bandon	- 1624
Heazle, Henry, merch ^t ., Bandon	1800	Mayne, Jone, Crookhaven	- 1632
Holland, Elizabeth, <i>do.</i>	- 1802	Mayne, Robert, Kinneigh	- 1637
		Merrigoe, John, Ross	- 1639
James, John, Ballymodan	- 1640	Motley, Elizabeth, Bandon	- 1642
Jones, John, <i>do.</i>	- 1658	Morish, William, <i>do.</i>	- 1650
Jackson, John, Bandon	- 1674	Mansfield, Richard, <i>do.</i>	- 1653
Jenkins, Edward, Cloghnakilty	- 1692	Massy, Daniel, <i>do.</i>	- 1665
Jackson, James, Bandon	- 1705	Moore, George, <i>do.</i>	- 1666
Jenkins, Ann, Cloghnakilty	- 1707	Martin, Roger, Ballymodan	- 1684
Jermin, Theophilus, Bandon	- 1715	Morley, John, Bandon	- 1690
Jagoe, John, <i>do.</i>	- 1729	Milkin, John, <i>do.</i>	- 1692
Jagoe, John, Dunmanway	- 1772	Massy, Sarah, <i>do.</i>	- 1698
Joice, Thomas, jun ^r ., Water Gate,		Moore, Sir Emmanuel, Ros-	
gardener, Bandon	- 1783	carberie	- 1701
Joice, Thomas, Water Gate,		Moore, Charles, Inishonane	- 1704
gardener, <i>do.</i>	- 1795	Massey, Joseph, Bandon	- 1711
Joice, James, Dunmanway, gent.	1799	Mills, Rev. Thomas, <i>do.</i>	- 1720
		Morris, Sarah, <i>do.</i>	- 1725
McKennedy, John, Ross	- 1639	Moax, Dodgin, <i>do.</i>	- 1730
Kirk, John, Bandon	- 1646	Massey, Daniel, <i>do.</i>	- 1733
Kelly, Ann, <i>do.</i>	- 1650	Martin, James, <i>do.</i>	- 1735
Knight, Thomas, <i>do.</i>	- 1725	Mahony, John, Mishells	- 1740
Kingston, James, Rathclaren	- 1729	Miller, Amey, Bandon	- 1741
Knolles, Robert, Murragh	- 1730	Millington, John, <i>do.</i>	- 1741
Knight, Martha, Bandon	- 1730	Millington, Jane, <i>do.</i>	- 1743
Kingston, Thomas, Lislee	- 1773	Meade, Piercy, <i>do.</i>	- 1747
		Moor, Rev ^d . John, <i>do.</i>	- 1749
Lucas, William, Bandon	- 1615	Martin, Rev ^d . William, <i>do.</i>	- 1750
Lucas, Catherine fz. Daniel	- 1617	Martin, Edward, merch ^t ., <i>do.</i>	- 1751
Lampen, John, Crookhaven	- 1623	Moore, Rev ^d . Chas., Inishonane	- 1753
Lorie, John, Cloghnakilty	- 1632	McNemara, Dan ^l ., Iniskeane	- 1759
Luxford, Thomas, Bandon	- 1643	McClellan, Rev ^d . Robert, Bandon	- 1761
Lamplogh, Mary, <i>do.</i>	- 1667	McCarthy, Charles, <i>do.</i>	- 1762
Legard, Edward, <i>do.</i>	- 1678	McCarthy, Denis, Cloghnakilty	- 1762
Linscomb, Henry, Timoleague	- 1682	McCarthy, Mary, Bandon	- 1763

Simons, Thomas, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1671	Sullivan, Joshua, cloathier, <i>do.</i>	-	1794
Sherke, Solomon, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1675	Sullivan, William, gent., <i>do.</i>	-	1795
Savage, Margaret, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1678			
Searle, Richard, Newcestown	-	1680	Townsend, Thomas, Murragh	-	1636
Seely, Thomas, Timoleague	-	1682	Turner, Mary, Bandon	-	1642
Skort, Luke, Ross	- - -	1686	Turner, Henry, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1648
Sealy, Richard, Bandon	-	1687	Tomlinson, Thomas, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1649
Syngé, George, Rector, Kilbro-			Turner, Henry, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1653
gan	- - -	1693	Tresillian, Walter, Ballinadee	-	1680
Savage, Tabitha, Bandon	-	1696	Taylor, John, Bandon	-	1690
Symes, George, Ballymodan	-	1698	Tonson, Richard, Spanish Island		1692
Sealy, Richard, Bandon	-	1699	Turner, Edward, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1691
Simons, Robert, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1707	Taylor, John, jun., <i>do.</i>	- - -	1691
Stawell, Jonas, Coolemaine	-	1708	Travers, Robert, Lislee	-	1699
Spiller, Ferdinand, Ross	-	1711	Townsend, William, Castletown		1711
Simmons, Thomas, Bandon	-	1717	Townsend, Will., Castletown-		
Symes, Andrew, Ballymony	-	1718	send	- - - -	1727
Stammers, John, Bandon	-	1726	Tresillian, Jane, Ballinadee	-	1728
Savage, Abraham, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1726	Travers, Anna Maria, Bandon	-	1753
Seely, Thomas, Lislee	-	1727	Travers, Boyle, esq., <i>do.</i>	-	1754
Stawell, Anthony, Kilbrittain	-	1730	Tuthill, William, gent., <i>do.</i>	-	1755
Sweet, Alice, Bandon	-	1731	Tresilian, Robert, Ballinadee	-	1756
Savage, Elizabeth, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1732	Turpin, Samuel, carrier, Bandon		1758
Spiller, Thomas, Cloghnakilty	-	1737	Travers, Robert, Mossgrove	-	1758
Spiller, Margaret, Bandon	-	1737	Travers, Francis, Bandon	-	1783
Sealy, Robert, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1738	Travers, Walter, esq., <i>do.</i>	-	1794
Spiller, Ferdinand, Rosscarbery		1753	Traverse, Mary, widow, <i>do.</i>	-	1795
Splaine, Edward, Bandon	-	1754			
Stammers, John, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1756	Upcott, John, Ballymodan	-	1669
Spiller, William, Rosscarbery	-	1760			
Stawell, Eustace, Coolmain	-	1761	Vicke, Thomas, Kilbrogan	-	1613
Smith, Rev. Hart, Vicar of			Vizard, Robert, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1632
Desertserges	- - -	1761	Vicke, Alie, Kilbrogan	-	1637
Sweeny, Daniel, Bandon	-	1761	Vicke, Alice, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1638
Spiller, John, Cloghnakilty	-	1762	Varian, Giles, blue-dyer, Bandon		1780
Spiller, John, Ross	-	1764			
Stawell, Jonas, Kilbrittain	-	1768	Weldon, Thomas, Bandon	-	1620
Spratt, William, Bandon	-	1770	Winniard, Thomas, Crookhaven		1626
Stamers, Sarah, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1771	Warren, Samuel, Ballymodan	-	1630
Sweeny, Edward, Ballymodan,			Wolfe, John, Kilbrogan	-	1637
<i>do.</i>	- - -	1773	Wilson, Andrew, Bandon	-	1642
Sullivan, David, Bandon	-	1775	Watkins, Edward, <i>do.</i>	-	1642
Sweeny, Daniel, Innkeeper, <i>do.</i>	-	1783	Wood, Clement, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1662
Sullivan, Rev. John, Cloghna-			Warren, Robert, Kinneigh	-	1662
kilty	- - -	1786	Williams, John, Bandon	-	1662
Sullivan, John, cloathier, Ban-			Wrenne, John, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1663
don	- - -	1788	Williams, Robert, <i>do.</i>	-	1664
Savage, Charles, gent., <i>do.</i>	-	1789	Woodley, Anthony, Kinneagh	-	1666
Swanton, John, cloathier, <i>do.</i>	-	1790	Warner, Elizabeth, Bandon	-	1678
Splaine, Susanna, widow, <i>do.</i>	-	1791	Withers, Alice, <i>do.</i>	- - -	1683

Wright, William, <i>do.</i>	-	-	1689	Wheeler, Benjamin, <i>do.</i>	-	-	1748
Workman, John, Ross	-	-	1695	Wright, John, Bandon	-	-	1751
Williams, Robert, Bandon	-	-	1695	Whelpley, John, <i>do.</i>	-	-	n.d.
Wales, Grissigan, <i>do.</i>	-	-	1695	Wright, Richard, <i>do.</i>	-	-	1765
Warren, William, Ballymodan	-	-	1697	Ward, John, <i>do.</i>	-	-	1769
Watkins, Margaret, Bandon	-	-	1699	Weekes, Rev ^d . James, Ballina-			
Withers, Thomas, <i>do.</i>	-	-	1701	dee, Clk.	-	-	1776
Wheeler, John, <i>do.</i>	-	-	1704	Williamson, John, gent., Bandon			1784
Wood, Attiwell, <i>do.</i>	-	-	1717	Wye, Rev. Charles, Ballymony,			
Ward, John, <i>do.</i>	-	-	1723	Clk.	-	-	1784
Workman, Mary, <i>do.</i>	-	-	1723	Walsh, Barry, saddler, Bandon	-	-	1793
Westcomb, William, <i>do.</i>	-	-	1727	Williams, Judith, spinster, <i>do.</i>	-	-	1798
Williams, Kilter, <i>do.</i>	-	-	1741				
Weldon, James, <i>do.</i>	-	-	1742	Young, Marmaduke, Ballymodan			1738

Will Abstracts 1790-1802

THIS WILLIAM MAY BE
RELATED TO MY SA
LIVED IN SA
BLOCK
SOUTH

No. 127 - 1786 - William Allen of Third Street between Shippen and Plumb in Southwark, corder dated 14 Aug 1786 Probate 27 Sep 1786. To: wife Margery Allen (also named Executor). Children: Elizabeth, Jane, Margaret, Mary, John. Witness: Margeret Avernathi, Elizabeth Parkinson, James Wilson....executor to sell property (checked also the original of this Will no accounting or inventory)

No. 20, 1790 - John Allen of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, Sailmaker dated 7 Oct 1790 Probate 13 Dec 1790. To wife Susanna (also Executor. Witness: Thomas McCurtain and Christia Piercy. (ahecked also original Will no accounting. Was an inventory)

No. 410 1793 - John Allen of Philadelphia dated 19 Oct 1793 probate 16 Dec 1793. Bequests to wife mother and sisters - no names given. Bequest to Poor of St. Mary's Church. Executor James Boyle, Reverend Christopher V. Keating. Winesse Felix McQuaid, James McQuain, Michael Murphy (checked also original Will. no accounting or inventory.

Will of John Penn, the Elder of Philadelphia dated 2 Jan 1795 probate 18 Feb 1795. Bequests to wife Anne, Elizabeth, daughter of Andre^W Allen Esq., etc...Col. William Allen, wife's brother.

Will of William Allen, Esq., of Philadelphia dated 26 Apr 1769 probate 16 Sep 1780. Children: John, Andrew, William, James, Ann Penn wife of John Penn. Margaret ~~wife~~ of James Delaney and friends. Executors: John, Andrew, James and William Allen Codical dated 1 Dec 1779 bequests to grandchildren: William and John and Andrew Allen, Jr., Margeret, Ann, and Elizabeth Allen. James, Ann and Margaret Allen. Benamin L, and Joseph Hamilton children of daughter Ann Penn.

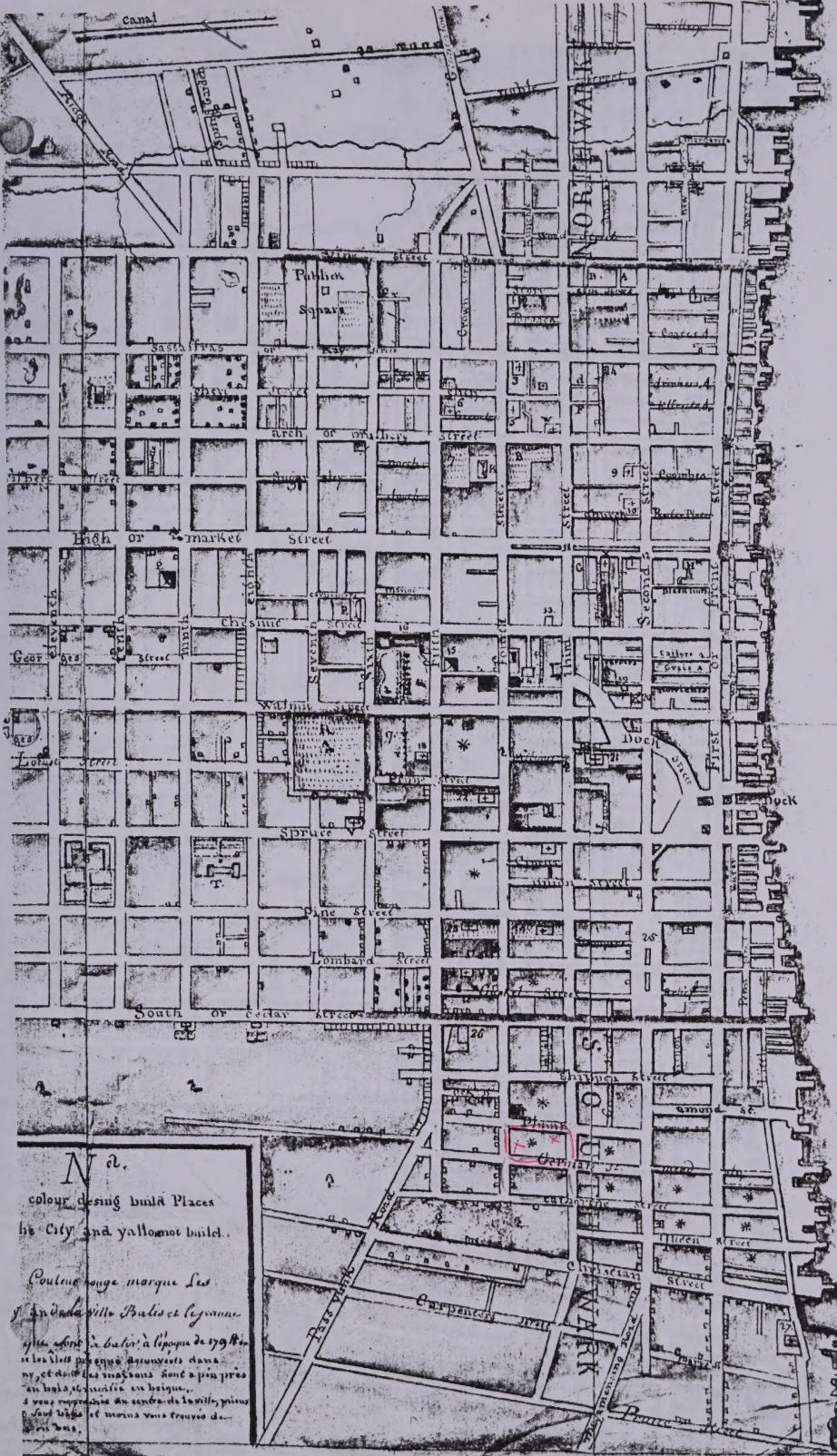
Will of James Hamilton, Esq., probate 15 Sep 1783 of Bush Hill, Philadelphia...estate in Lancaster, Huntingdon County and West New Jersey...bequests to many including Nephews John Allen's first, second and third son; Andrew Allen and heirs; William Alle Jr., and heirs...newphews John, James and William Allen, sons of William Allen. Niece: Mrs. Penn

John Allen's land was at
4th + German.

William Allen's was on Blumle
between 3rd + 4th. Was he
related?

DEL A WARRE RIVER

John's LAND WAS AT WITH A GERMAN



N.

colour design build Places
the City and yellowest build.

Poulter rouge marque Les

En Dinde ville Bulis et Legume

Ille sont à baler à l'époque de 1798
et les villes de ce genre, des uns
ne, et dans les maisons sont à peu près
en bois et en pierre, en bois.
à venir représentés au centre de la ville, puis
à leur tête et moins vers l'ouest de
la ville.

DELAWARE RIVER

Scale of Miles 0 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10

Map of the Delaware River
from Philadelphia to the mouth
of the river at the Chesapeake Bay
showing the cities and towns
along the river and the
navigation of the river
from Philadelphia to the mouth
of the river at the Chesapeake Bay
showing the cities and towns
along the river and the
navigation of the river

John's land was at 46 German



* désigne les villes presque détruites dans
l'incendie et dont les maisons sont à peu près
rétablies en bois et murie en briques.
Les Vieux vers rattachés au centre de la ville, ainsi
que les Villes sont bords et marais vers trouves de...

1

THIS INDENTURE made the third day of March in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred ninety eight between Jasper Carter of Southwark in the county of Philadelphia painter and glazier and Esther his wife and Joseph Carter of Southwark aforesaid painter and glazier and Elizabeth his wife of the one part and John Allen of the same place Drayman of the other part WITNEZTH that the said Jasper Carter and Esther his wife with consideration of the sum of five Shillings them paid by the said JOHN ALLEN as payment of the yearly rent and taxes and Performances of the covenant and agreement hereinafter mentioned and of and of these present bargain to sell alienfor and confirm unto the said John Allen, his heirs and assigns "ALL THAT" certain lot or piece of ground located on the south side of Fourth street and German street^s contained in Southwark aforesaid and containing in part(?front) or breadth on the said fourth street sixteen feet 6 inches in length or depth on East German street ninety feet, gradually widening as it ends to the west thereof where it contains in width at about twenty one feet two inches more or less bounded on the east by the said fourth street marked in the division of the estate of Richard Brachden deceased. "C" # 133 assigned to Charles Pryor on the west by other ground of the said Jasper Carter and Joseph Carter on north by German street aforesaid / being the easterly part of the larger lot of ground sixteen feet two inches in part on fourth street by one hundred eighteen feet in depth. By indenture _____ the twenty fifth day of January 1798 granted unto the said Jasper Carter and Joseph Carter paying therefore unto the said Richard Massay and assigns the yearly rent or sum of forty four Spanish milled Silver dollars in half yearly payments the twenty fifth day of the month of July and January in each and every year forever and any deductions or abatements "TOGETHER" with all said earth ways, water courses, rights, liberties, privileges hereditaments and appertuances what so ever here unto _____ yearly and the aversion and remaining thereof. And also all of the estate interest property and demand whatsoever of them Jasper

Carter his wife and Joseph Carter his wife as well at law as in equity of into and out of hand " TO HAVE AND TO HOLD" the said first above described lot or piece of ground. Hereditaments and premises hereby offered with the appertuances to the said John Allen himself his heirs and assigns be as their own proper use and behoof forever, " UNDER AND SUBJECT " to the whole of the aforesaid yearly charge or sum of forty four Spanish milled silver dollars and payable to the said Richard Massey his heirs and assigns in half payments on the twenty fifth of the yearly pay and agree to Jasper Carter and Joseph Carter their heirs respectively by these present the said John Allen his heirs and assigns shall and will pay. 2 tion and abatement; and the said Jasper Carter and Joseph Carter their heirs, executors and administrators do covenant and grant to and the said John Allen his heirs assigns by these present that they the said Jasper Carter and Joseph Carter their heirs respectively all and singularly the premises hereby granted with appertuances sold John Allen his heirs and assigns subject as aforesaid against them the said Jasper Carter and Joseph Carter and heirs respectively and against all other person or persons as lawfully claiming or Claim — them or either side of them and will Warrant and defend by these present " IN WITZNETH" sealed and delivered in presence of is

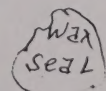
JOSEPH BIRD

John Barrett

IN WITZNETH thereof the said part in the interchangeably set their hands and seals hereunto dated the day and year above written Sealed and Delivered

The sixth day of March ANNO DOMINI 1798 before me the subscriber, one of the Justices of the peace for the county of Philadelphia. The named Jasper Carter, Esther his wife and Joseph Carter and wife Elizabeth and Acknowledged the above written indenture to be theirs and each of their act and deed and desired the same be recorded as such. The said Esther and Elizabeth being of full age and by me privately examined apart from their Respective husbands declared that they executed the said indenture voluntarily with out any compulsion and the full consent do therefore by me first made known contends. Witness my hand and day and year aforesaid above.

JOSEPH BIRD



TO: John Allen

DEED dated 4 May 1790

FROM: Francis Finley

This Indenture made the fourth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety Between Francis Finley of the City of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania, Merchant, Diana his wife of the one part And John Allen of the same place said maker of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Francis Finley and Diana his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and twenty pounds current gold and silver money of Pennsylvania unto them at or before the Execution hereof by the said John Allen in hand paid, the receipt whereof is heroby acknowledged, Have granted, bargained, sold, released and confirmed and by these presents DO grant, bargain, sell, release and confirm unto the said John Allen, his heirs and assigns All that certain three story Brick Messuage (?) or Tenement and Lot or piece of Ground thereto belonging situate on the north side of Duke Street between Front and Second Streets contained in the northern liberties of the said City containing in breadth on the said Duke Street fourteen feet and in length or depth thirty eight feet five inches. Bounded Westward with a messuage and Lot granted by Conrad Weaver and Wife to Joseph Hubings (Hulings ?) Northward with ground now or late of John Knowles and Wife Eastward with a messuage and Lot of Conrad Weaver and Southward with Duke Street aforesaid, Being the same messuage, Lot and Premises which Samuel Marriott of the City and County of Philadelphia, Trader, and Elizabeth his Wife, by Indenture dated the second day of June 1784, recorded Book No. 11, page 389, as granted unto the said Francis Finley in fee clear of all encumbrances, Save only a judgment and extent obtained by Alexan ----- (?) which is since fully discharged and settled by the said Francis Finley. Together with all and singular the streets, ways, alleys, passages, liberties, rights, privileges, improvements, members, and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging. And the reversions and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof. And all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand whatsoever of them the said Francis Finley and Diana his wife, in Law and Equity of in and to the same. Also the said recited original Indenture under the hands and seals of the said Samuel Marriott and Elizabeth his wife and all the Benefit and advantage thereof and of the covenants, clauses and agreements therein contained. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said messuage or tenement and lot, or piece of land, hereditaments and premises hereby granted or mentioned so to be with the appurtenances unto the said John Allen, his heirs and assigns, to and for the only proper use and behoof of the said John Allen, his heirs and assigns forever, free and discharged of and from all ground rents and arrearages of ground rents and from all taxes and arrearages of taxes up to the thirtieth day of December now last past, And the said Francis Finley and his heirs All the said premises hereby granted or mentioned so to be with the appurtenances unto the said John Allen, his heirs and assigns, free and discharged as aforesaid Against him the said Francis Finley and his heirs only shall and will Warrant and forever Defend by these presents. IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said parties have interchangeably set their Hands and Seals hereunto, Dated the Day and Year first above written.

This Indenture

[illegible][illegible]

The Bird
 and name of us
 Joseph Bird
 on Barre

I, Mr. Lenth Deputy March Anno Domini 1793 Before me the Subscriber
 one of the Justices of the Peace for the County of Philadelphia, came
 the above named Gasper Baxter and Ester his wife Joseph Baxter and Elizabeth his wife and Ack-
 nowledged the above written Indenture to be their deed of their Act and Deed and desired the same may
 be recorded as such. The said Ester and Elizabeth being of full Age and by me privately examined apart
 from their respective Husbands declared that they executed the said Indenture Voluntarily without
 any Compulsion and the full contents hereof by me just made known to them Witness my Hand and
Seal Day and Year aforesaid.

Joseph Bird

Walter Carter

Esther Carter

Joseph Carter

Elizabeth Carter

TO: John Allen

DEED dated 4 May 1790

FROM: Francis Finley

This Indenture made the fourth day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand seven hundred and ninety Between Francis Finley of the City of Philadelphia in the State of Pennsylvania, Merchant, Diana his wife of the one part And John Allen of the same place said maker of the other part. Witnesseth that the said Francis Finley and Diana his wife, for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and twenty pounds current gold and silver money of Pennsylvania unto them at or before the Execution hereof by the said John Allen in hand paid, the receipt whereof is heroby acknowledged, Have granted, bargained, sold, released and confirmed and by these presents DO grant, bargain, sell, release and confirm unto the said John Allen, his heirs and assigns All that certain three story Brick Messuage (?) or Tenement and Lot or piece of Ground thereto belonging situate on the north side of Duke Street between Front and Second Streets contained in the northern liberties of the said City containing in breadth on the said Duke Street fourteen feet and in length or depth thirty eight feet five inches. Bounded Westward with a messuage and Lot granted by Conrad Weaver and Wife to Joseph Hubings (Hulings ?) Northward with ground now or late of John Knowles and Wife Eastward with a messuage and Lot of Conrad Weaver and Southward with Duke Street aforesaid, Being the same messuage, Lot and Premises which Samuel Marriott of the City and County of Philadelphia, Trader, and Elizabeth his Wife, by Indenture dated the second day of June 1784, recorded Book No. 11, page 389, as granted unto the said Francis Finley in fee clear of all encumbrances, Save only a judgment and extent obtained by Alexan ----- (?) which is since fully discharged and settled by the said Francis Finley. Together with all and singular the streets, ways, alleys, passages, liberties, rights, privileges, improvements, members, and appurtenances whatsoever thereunto belonging. And the reversions and remainders, rents, issues and profits thereof. And all the estate, right, title, interest, property, claim and demand whatsoever of them the said Francis Finley and Diana his wife, in Law and Equity of in and to the same. Also the said recited original Indenture under the hands and seals of the said Samuel Marriott and Elizabeth his wife and all the Benefit and advantage thereof and of the covenants, clauses and agreements therein contained. TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said messuage or tenement and lot, or piece of land, hereditaments and premises hereby granted or mentioned so to be with the appurtenances unto the said John Allen, his heirs and assigns, to and for the only proper use and behoof of the said John Allen, his heirs and assigns forever, free and discharged of and from all ground rents and arrearages of ground rents and from all taxes and arrearages of taxes up to the thirtieth day of December now last past, And the said Francis Finley and his heirs All the said premises hereby granted or mentioned so to be with the appurtenances unto the said John Allen, his heirs and assigns, free and discharged as aforesaid Against him the said Francis Finley and his heirs only shall and will Warrant and forever Defend by these presents. IN WITNESS WHEREOF the said parties have interchangeably set their Hands and Seals hereunto, Dated the Day and Year first above written.

Sealed and Delivered in the Presence of us,)

William Tennill

Thomas Broom)

Francis Finley (Seal)
Diana(h) Finley (Seal)

Received the day of the Date of the above written Indenture of the above named John Allen the sum of two hundred and twenty pounds the full consideration money above mentioned.

Witnesses present at signing:

William Tennill

Thomas Broom)

Francis Finley

The fourth day of May A. D. 1790 Before me William Craig, Esq. One of the Justices of the Court of Common Pleas and came the within named Francis Finley and Diana his wife and acknowledged all the within Indenture to be their act and deed and desired the same to be recorded as such. The said Diana thereunto voluntarily consenting, she being of full age separate and apart from her said husband and by one according to Law therein examined and the contents made known to her.

Witness by Hand and Seal

William Craig (Seal)

Recorded 5th May 1790

This Deed is recorded in Deed Book D24, page 370, in the City and County of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania.

Ches Co. W. Va

This Indenture made this 11th day of June 1819 by & between James Jeffs and Elizabeth his wife of Monongalia county & commonwealth of Virginia of the one part & John Allin of Ohio county & state aforesaid of the other part (witnesseth) That the said James Jeffs & Elizabeth his wife for & in consideration of the sum of one dollar the him in hand paid by the said John Allen have bargained and sold & by these presents do bargain & sell unto the said John Allen his heirs or assigns forever, a certain tract or parcell of land, lying & being situate in the county and state aforesaid, Beginning at a Cherry tree & Sugar tree at the mouth of a run on the bank of fish creek & running thence North 5 dgs W 264 poles to a hickory thence S 68 W 82 poles to a white oak thence S 23 E 194 poles to an ash thence S 55 E 60 poles to a Sugar tree thence S 30 E 14 poles to the beginning containing one hundred acres with all the appurtainances & privileges thereunto belonging to have & to hold the said described tract of land unto him the Said John Allen his heirs or assigns forever, And the sd. James Jeffs and Elizabeth his wife do warrant and forever defend the said tract of land from themselves their heirs and all other persons from laying any just claim to any part or parts thereunto belonging In Testimony whereof the said James Jeffs & Elizabeth his wife have hereunto set their hands & seals this day & date first above written

James Jeffs

LS

Elizabeth Jeffs

LS

Signed Sealed and delivered in the presance of

Wm Chapline

Josiah Patterson

Nick Cresap

John Jefferson

I do hereby Certify that the above is a true copy of the original which was acknowledged in court by James Jeffs at August term 1819 and was ordered to be recorded -

Teste

Wm Chapline Jr C O C

DEED BK 10
OHIO CO. W. Va.

Will Abstracts 1790-1802

THIS WILLIAM MAY BE
RELATED TO MY SON.
LIVED IN SAME
BLOCK IN
SOUTHWARK
DIST.

No. 127 - 1786 - William Allen of Third Street between Shippen and Plumb in Southwark, corder dated 14 Aug 1786 Probate 27 Sep 1786. To: wife Margery Allen (also named Executor). Children: Elizabeth, Jane, Margaret, Mary, John. Witness: Margeret Avernathi, Elizabeth Parkinson, James Wilson....executor to sell property (checked also the original of this Will no accounting or inventory)

No. 20, 1790 - John Allen of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, Sailmaker dated 7 Oct 1790 Probate 13 Dec 1790. To wife Susanna (also Executor. Witness: Thomas McCurtain and Christian Piercy. (ahecked also original Will no accounting. Was an inventory)

No. 410 1793 - John Allen of Philadelphia dated 19 Oct 1793 probate 16 Dec 1793. Bequests to wife mother and sisters - no names given. Bequest to Poor of St. Mary's Church. Executor James Boyle, Reverend Christopher V. Keating. Witnesses Felix McQuaid, James McQuain, Michael Murphy (checked also original Will. no accounting or inventory.

Will of John Penn, the Elder of Philadelphia dated 2 Jan 1795 probate 18 Feb 1795. Bequests to wife Anne, Elizabeth, daughter of Andre^W Allen Esq., etc...Col. William Allen, wife's brother.

Will of William Allen, Esq., of Philadelphia dated 26 Apr 1769 probate 16 Sep 1780. Children: John, Andrew, William, James, Ann Penn wife of John Penn. Margaret ~~da~~wife~~ar~~ of James Delaney and friends. Executors: John, Andrew, James and William Allen Codical dated 1 Dec 1779 bequests to grandchildren: William and John and Andrew Allen, Jr., Margeret, Ann, and Elizabeth Allen. James, Ann and Margaret Allen. Benamin L, and Joseph Hamilton children of daughter Ann Penn.

Will of James Hamilton, Esq., probate 15 Sep 1783 of Bush Hill, Philadelphia...estate in Lancaster, Huntingdon County and West New Jersey...bequests to many including Nephews John Allen's first, second and third son; Andrew Allen and heirs; William Allen, Jr., and heirs...newpnews John, James and William Allen, sons of William Allen. Niece: Mrs. Penn

(2) Know who he is
Have his name
This was not
related to
any
other
deeds

Will Abstracts 1790-1805

No. 117 - 1785 - William Allen of Third Street between
Shipp and Fifth in Southwest, master dated 10 Aug 1785
Probate 27 Sep 1785. To: wife Mary Allen (also named
Executors: Elizabeth, Jane, Margaret, Mary,
John. Witness: Margaret Avernach, Elizabeth Parsonson.
James Wilson... executor to said property (checked also the
original of this Will no accounting or inventory)

No. 119 - 1790 - John Allen of Northern Liberties, Philadelphia,
Settlement dated 7 Oct 1790 Probate 15 Dec 1790. To wife
Susanna (also Executors: Thomas McNair and Charles
Pitney. (checked also original Will no accounting. See no
inventory)

No. 120 1793 - John Allen of Philadelphia dated 15 Dec 1793
probate 10 Dec 1793. Bequeaths to wife Mary and others -
no names given. Bequest to poor of St. Mary's Church.
Executors James Doyle, Reverend Christopher V. Keating. Witnesses
Pelle McNair, James McNair, Michael Murphy (checked also
original Will. no accounting or inventory)

Will of John Penn, the Elder of Philadelphia dated 2 Jan 1795
probate 18 Feb 1795. Bequeaths to wife Anne, Elizabeth, daughter
of Andrew Allen Esq., etc... John William Allen, wife's brother.

Will of William Allen, Esq., of Philadelphia dated 20 Jan 1795
probate 10 Sep 1795. Testament: John, Andrew, William, James,
Ann Penn wife of John Penn. Margaret - widow of James Anthony
and Elizabeth. Executors: John, Andrew, James and William Allen
Colonial dated 1 Dec 1795 bequeaths to grandchildren: William
and John and Andrew Allen, Jr., Margaret, Ann, and Elizabeth
Allen, James, Ann and Margaret Allen. Remains in and Joseph
Hamilton children of daughter Ann Penn.

Will of James Hamilton, Esq., probate 15 Sep 1781 of John Will,
Philadelphia... estate in Lancaster, Huntingdon County and West
New Jersey... Bequeaths to many including nephews John Allen's
living, named and said sons Andrew Allen and John; William
Allen, Jr. and heirs... nephews John, James and William Allen.

To the honorable *the Judges of the Supreme Court of the Commonwealth of Pennsylvania*

The Petition of *John Allen* a native of *Ireland*
the *City of Philadelphia* *May* *man* but now of

Respectfully Sheweth,

THAT he hath resided within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States for two years now last past and upwards—and one year thereof within the state of Pennsylvania, where he was actually resident on the twenty ninth day of January, 1795—that he hath never borne any hereditary title or been of any of the orders of nobility, and that if he should by any means unknown to him, become entitled to any such, he doth hereby expressly renounce the same, and every claim and pretention thereto—that he wishes to become a citizen of the United States—he, therefore, humbly prays, That, on his taking the *Oath* making the proofs, and complying with the requisites prescribed by law, he may be admitted to become a citizen of the said United States.

At witness
Philadelphia, February 16th 1798 *John Allen*
Sworn in Open Court
Edw Bond

John Allen the foregoing petitioner being duly sworn
according to law, declareth and saith, that the facts contained in the foregoing petition are true.

Sworn as above
Sworn as above
Edw Bond *John Allen*

William Young of the city of Philadelphia *Bookholder* being
duly sworn according to law, on his *Oath* declareth that he hath been well
acquainted with *John Allen* the foregoing petitioner
for the space of two years now last past and upwards, during all which time the said
John Allen hath to this *Deponent's* knowledge,
behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the constitution of the United States and
well disposed to the good order and happiness of the same.

Sworn as above
Edw Bond *W Young*

John Allen the foregoing petitioner being duly sworn
according to law, on his *Oath* further declareth, that he doth absolutely and entirely
renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty
whatsoever, and particularly to the *King of Great Britain* *where* he was heretofore a
Subject and that he will support the Constitution of the United States.

Sworn as above
Edw Bond *John Allen*

Presented 16 Feb 1798

Petition

John Allen

Attorney

16 Feb 1798

Respectfully

W

John Allen

W

Petition of

John Allen

To the Honorable the Judges of the Supreme Court
of Pennsylvania

The Petition of William Allen a Native of Ireland
but now of the State of Pennsylvania

Respectfully sheweth,

THAT he hath resided within the limits and under the jurisdiction of the United States for two years now last past and upwards—and one year thereof within the State of Pennsylvania, where he was actually resident on the twenty-ninth day of January, 1795—that he hath never borne any hereditary title, or been of any of the orders of nobility, and that if he should by any means unknown to him, become entitled to any such, he doth hereby expressly renounce the same, and every claim and pretension thereto—that he wishes to become a Citizen of the United States—he, therefore, humbly prays, That, on his taking the Oath—making the proofs, and complying with the requisites prescribed by law, he may be admitted to become a Citizen of the said United States.

Wm Allen

Philadelphia, 16 Feby 1798
Sworn in open Court
Edw Bondeson

William Allen the foregoing petitioner being duly Sworn
according to law, declareth and saith, that the facts contained in the foregoing petition are true,
Sworn as above

Edw Bondeson Wm Allen

Andrew Nilson of the City of Philadelphia, being
duly Sworn according to law, on his Oath declareth that he hath been
well acquainted with William Allen the foregoing petitioner,
for the space of two years now last past, and upwards, during all which time the said
William Allen hath to this Depoiant knowledge,
behaved as a man of good moral character, attached to the Constitution of the United States, and well
disposed to the good order and happiness of the same.

Sworn as above
Edw Bondeson

Andrew Nilson

William Allen the foregoing petitioner being duly Sworn
according to law, on his Oath further declareth, that he doth absolutely and entirely
renounce and abjure all allegiance and fidelity to any foreign prince, potentate, state or sovereignty
whatever, and particularly to the King of Great Britain whom he was heretofore a
subject and that he will support the Constitution of the United States.

Sworn as above
Edw Bondeson

Wm Allen

Countess to the King
Leicester

William Allen

Acquaintance

16th July 1798

dear Sir

A. Gibbons

if need

Marshall Co. West Va.
Appraisement Record

116

deceased) and do hereby certify the above to be just and true as entering
our hands and seals this 20th day of April 1843.

N. Lyphart (23)
James B. Green (53)

Marshall County Court May Term 1843.

Nicholas Lyphart and James B. Green who were appointed to audit
the account of Francis Kelly, Curator of John Allen deceased this
day made a report thereof which is hereby

At Copy / Signed James D. Morris & Co.

David Allen Executor &c.

To the Estate of John Brown.

November 20 th 1843	To amount of sales at public Auction	283.38
April 1 st 1843	" Rents received	43.00
"	" Note on William Lambdin & B. McMechen	303.06
"	" " Wm. Lambdin & J. Poff	293.75
		<u>923.21</u>

Contra

October 20 th 1842	By Cash paid Wm. Thompson	241.26
Dec 20	" " " L. Jacob	11.00
" 4	" " " J. Nelson	15.75
" 13	" " " Jeremiah Clemmons	12.00
" 13	" " " George W. Munn	4.63
" 13	" " " George W. Clutter	1.50
" 15	" " " George Dowler	1.29
Nov. 28	" " " Saml Allen	1.00
" 29	" " " Wm. Hood	1.00
" 29	" " " Wm. Hill	1.00
January 26 th 1843	" " " Wm. Tolbert	4.00
"	" " " For taxes on Estate	28.38
January 3 rd 1843	" " " Note to Samuel Allen	73.62
January 3 rd 1843	" " " Note to David Allen	128.18
		<u>563.56</u>

923.21
563.56

By 5 per cent on \$923.21

By Cash paid Commissions

Balance

341.65
315.39
310.39

Appraisement Record
Marshall Co. West Va

115

we report that the administrator is Chargeable with \$1186.²⁵ as per the Statement made above on the Debit Side of the Account and that he is entitled to the Credit thereof him on the Credit Side of the Account Amounting in all to \$2811.²⁵ per. Witness our hands this 13th day of September 1842.

B. McWicken
J. Singleton

Marshall County Virginia

This is to Certify that before the subscriber a justice of the peace for said County this day personally appeared Benjamin McWicken and Jacob Singleton, and made oath according to form well and truly to audit, state and settle the administration account of James Blake junr administrator of James Blake Dec'd Witness my hand and seal this 13th day of Sept. 1842.

Wm. Sweeney

(Seal)

Marshall County Court. September Term 1842
Benjamin McWicken and Jacob Singleton who were appointed to audit and adjust the administrators account on the estate of James Blake deceased this day made a report thereof which is her filed & ordered to be recorded

A Copy Teste James D. Morris Clerk

Francis Kelly Curator of the Estate of John Allen

By funeral Expense

" Doctors Bill

" Clerks fee

" Appraisement Bill

" Auctioneer

" Sale Clerk &c

" paid to Hump

" paid to John Allen

" " To Margaret Allman for Nursing &c

" " to Joshua Allman for feeding &c

" " to Commissioners for settling Estate

" Commission allowed for service of Curator

\$2.28

10.40

1.00

3.00

2.00

1.00

1.25

2.00

50.00

18.12

2.00

30.00

\$128.65

Pursuant to an order of Court we have this day settled with Francis Kelly Curator of the Estate of John

Marshall Co. West Va.
Appraisement Record 1-2

one Gun	2 00	one Black Cow	14 00
one Bristad & hitting	17 00	one red & white cow	14 00
one Table	1 00	one red cow called Pink	16 00
one chest	2 00	one red cow called Rose	15 00
one sugar box	12	one yearling heifer	3 00
Three Sticks	0 75	one calf skin	12
Two Razors & blades	50	one Horse	37
one Clock	2 50	one pair of shoes & three buckles	2 00
one pair of Skillets lid	1 00	one shawl & shawl	1 25
Two bottles & nails	75	Twelve fruit trees	8 00
Iron chains	1 25	at the lot Or	6 00
one chair	3 75	and some peach trees	12
one pair of saddle bags	1 50	a lot of drepeween	175
one saddle bridle and blanket	2 50	3 bottles	25
one Riff	45		
High Lems	1 87 1/2		
one belt & collar	00		
one chisel and auger	3 75		
one pair of Locks	6		
one Table cloth	15 75		
one Lumber & two foot rule	25		
one more	22 50		

We James Robanmon Henry Parsons and Thomas Parsons do hereby certify
that we have after being first sworn for that purpose examined and appraised
all the personal personal property of the estate of John Allen deceased
shown to us by Francis Kelly Executor of the said Estate and
appraised the same as is stated in the above inventory
Given under our hands and seals this nineteenth day of March 1841

James Robanmon
Henry Parsons
Thomas Parsons

Seal
Seal
Seal

Marshall County Court. Spring Term 1842.

The appraisement Bill of the estate of John Allen deceased
was presented in Court - and ordered to be recorded.

A Copy Dated James D. Morris Clerk

deceased) And do hereby Certify, the above to be just and true as entering
our hands And seals this 20th day of April 1843.

N. Lyphart *(Signature)*
James B. Green *(Signature)*

Marshall County Court. May Term 1843.

Nicholas Lyphart And James B. Green who were appointed to audit
the account of Francis Kelly, Curator of John Allen deceased this
day made a report thereof which is hereby

Attesty Judge James Dickinson Clerk

David Allen Executor &c.

To the Estate of John Brown.

November 20 th 1843	To Amount of Sales at public Auction	283.38
April 1 st 1843	" Rents received	43.00
"	" Note on William Lambdin & B. W. Menden	303.06
"	" " Wm. Lambdin & J. Piff	293.73
		<u>915.21</u>

Contra

October 20 th 1842	By Cash paid M ^{rs} Tompkins	281.25
Dec 20	" " " L. Jacob	10.00
" 4	" " " J. Wilson	15.75
" 13	" " " Jeremiah Clemens	12.00
" 13	" " " George W. Munn	4.63
" 13	" " " George W. Clutter	1.50
" 15	" " " George Dowler	1.29
Nov. 28	" " " Sam Allen	1.00
" 29	" " " Wm. Hood	1.00
" 29	" " " Wm. Hill	1.00
January 26 th 1843	" " " Wm. Tolbert	4.00
"	" " " For taxes on Estate	28.38
January 3 rd 1843	" " " Note to Samuel Allen	73.62
January 3 rd 1843	" " " Note to David Allen	128.14
		<u>563.54</u>

	925.21
	<u>563.56</u>
By 5 per cent on \$925.21	541.63
	<u>315.39</u>
By Cash paid Commissioners	315.39
	<u>310.39</u>
Balance	

This cemetery is located on the farm of Franklin Francis on Graysville Road. He found the markers while clearing land for pasture. There is evidence of many unmarked graves and several fieldstones. All of these markers were on the ground and some had been dug out of the earth. All were rather difficult to read and a couple we couldn't read at all. Some were flaked off.
Copied in November, 1983 by Barbara Rose, Ada Finnicum, and Ethel Briggs

ALSO LAZARUS RINE SR, MARY RAMSEY, JOHN & NANCY BURTON

ALLEN, John " In memory of John Allen who departed this life ...January, 1841.
In the ..year of his life" (this was beside Rebecca's)

REBECCA, died 13 August, 1827 age 54 years

REBECCA, died 5 October, 1823 age 13 years 13 days

BAT..MAN, RACHEL w/o James. Died 15 April, 1866 age 72.(can't read all of the name.) BOHANNON?
BOCHANNON?

BURCH, MINNIE B. d/o W.Z. & M.B. died 20 September, 1881 age 2 months 23 days

KEISNER, INEZ RENEY died 11 January, 1884 age 10 years 10 months 2 days

MONTGOMERY, FRANCIS died 19 April, 1869 age 72 years 5 months 8 days

JOHN S. died 20 March, 1851 age 12 years 10 months 20 days

MARGARET d/o J.B. & E. died 19 February 1855 age 9 days

SARAH d/o J. & B died Febraury .., 1834 age 1 month 12 days?(not sure of this inscription)

PARSON, JOSEPH R. s/o T. & E died 16 October, 1861 age 2 months 1 day ??(not sure of age)

Samuel s/o T & E died 22 May, 1846 age 3 years 11 months 11 days

THEODORE s/o T & E died 11 November, 1849.(can't read his age)

SMITH, JOSEPH died 7 April, 1816 age 42 years 1 month 25 days.

WYKERT, KATHERINE, " In memory of Katherine Wykert who departed this life February 4, 1846 age 42 years 4 months and 25 days. Ohio gave her birth and Virginia a grave" There is a lengthy epitaph but there are no spaces between the words and they are hand carved on a hand-made marker and we couldn't read it.

MARY, " In memory of Mary Wykert who departed this life July 10, 1836 aged 31 years 5 months and 12 days. Kentucky gave her birth and Virginia a grave"

.....
Speaking of cemeteries...Gordon W. Paul, 4408 Chinlee N.E., Albuquerque, N.M. 87110 sent in the following corrections for the WELLS CEMETERY found on page 220 of our Marshall County Cemetery Book. You may wish to make these changes in your copy. CLARK, the father of Earnest should read Irven instead of Erven. Lucy died in 1883 and not listed is James I. Clark s/o Samuel & Catherine died 5 March, 1854 age 39/4/28

WELLS, Margaret Belle died iether 4 or 8 of March 1874 as the age is 28/2/-.

Omitted is James M. Wells died 31 December, 1856 age 12/1/-

We thank Mr. Paul for these additions and corrections and welcome any you readers have to offer.

.....

NELSON, JOHN

P. 59

DATED: 7 Aug. 1810
 EXEC: John Nelson; William Waddle
 WIT: James Hughes; Philip Crow; William McKinley
 BENEFICIARIES:
 WIFE: Isabella James; George; John; Robert;
 SONS: John; James; Joseph
 DAU's: Mary Poak; Rachel Caldwell; Isabella Martin;
 GRANDDAU: Frances Caldwell; Margaret Huston and
 Elizabeth Waddle

BUCHANAN, WILLIAM

Monongalia Co.

P. 60

DATED: Jan. 21, 1813 Son, John Garby
 EXEC: John Taylor; John Strayer; Isaac Milg
 WIT: John Allen; Nicholas Wykert
 BENEFICIARIES:
 SONS: William; James; Ebenezer
 DAU's: Geene Morigin; Margaret, wife of John Strayer;
 Mary Graham; Anibel Yoho; Rebecca Burton;
 Eleanor Rine.
 GRANDDAU: Mary Bratten

DONOVAN, LYDIA

P. 64

DATED: May 20, 1809
 EXEC: John Bukey; William Wilson
 WIT: William Wilson; Margaret Wilson; Sarah Wilson;
 Rebecca Wilson and James McClean
 BENEFICIARIES:
 Sons: Daniel Donovan; Levi Mills; Daniel Mills
 DAU's: Chiza Mills; Catherine Mills; Lydia Mills;
 Rebecca Mills
 GRANDDAU's: Chizia Mills; Catherine; Lydia; Rebecca
 STEP-SON: Valentine Donovan
 MENTION: Methodist Church

FOOT, ELIJAH

P. 65

DATED: 7 April 1812
 EXEC: William Wilson; Michael Cox
 WIT: John H. Wheeler; Samuel McKecken; William Wilsco
 BENEFICIARIES:
 WIFE: Mary
 SONS: John; Joseph; Amos; Andrew

ROBINSON, CHARLES Mouth of Charlestown Road

P. 67

DATED: 13 June 1812
 EXEC: Wife, Sarah
 WIT: William Perrine; Solomon Wardell; John Teagarden
 BENEFICIARIES:
 WIFE: Sarah
 1812 (Charles Roberson)

ABSTRACTS OF WILLS

#

1

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, PHILADELPHIA COUNTY, PENNSYLVANIA,

WILL BOOK T, FILE NUMBER 227

DATED: 14 AUG 1786, Proved 27 September 1786.

WILLIAM ALLEN, of third St, between Shippen and Plumbe Sts.,
Southwark, County of Philadelphia.

Names- Margary Allen; children- Elizabeth, Jane, Mary
Margaret, John.

Executor- wife Margery Allen.

#2

CITY OF PHILADELPHIA, PHILADELPHIA County, Pennsylvania,
Will Book R, FILE NUMBER 323

DATED: 26 April 1769, Proved 16 September 1780

WILLIAM Allen, of the city of Philadelphia.

Names children- John, Andrew, William, and James, Ann Penn
wife of John Penn Esq., Margaret wife of James (Delancy) Esq.,

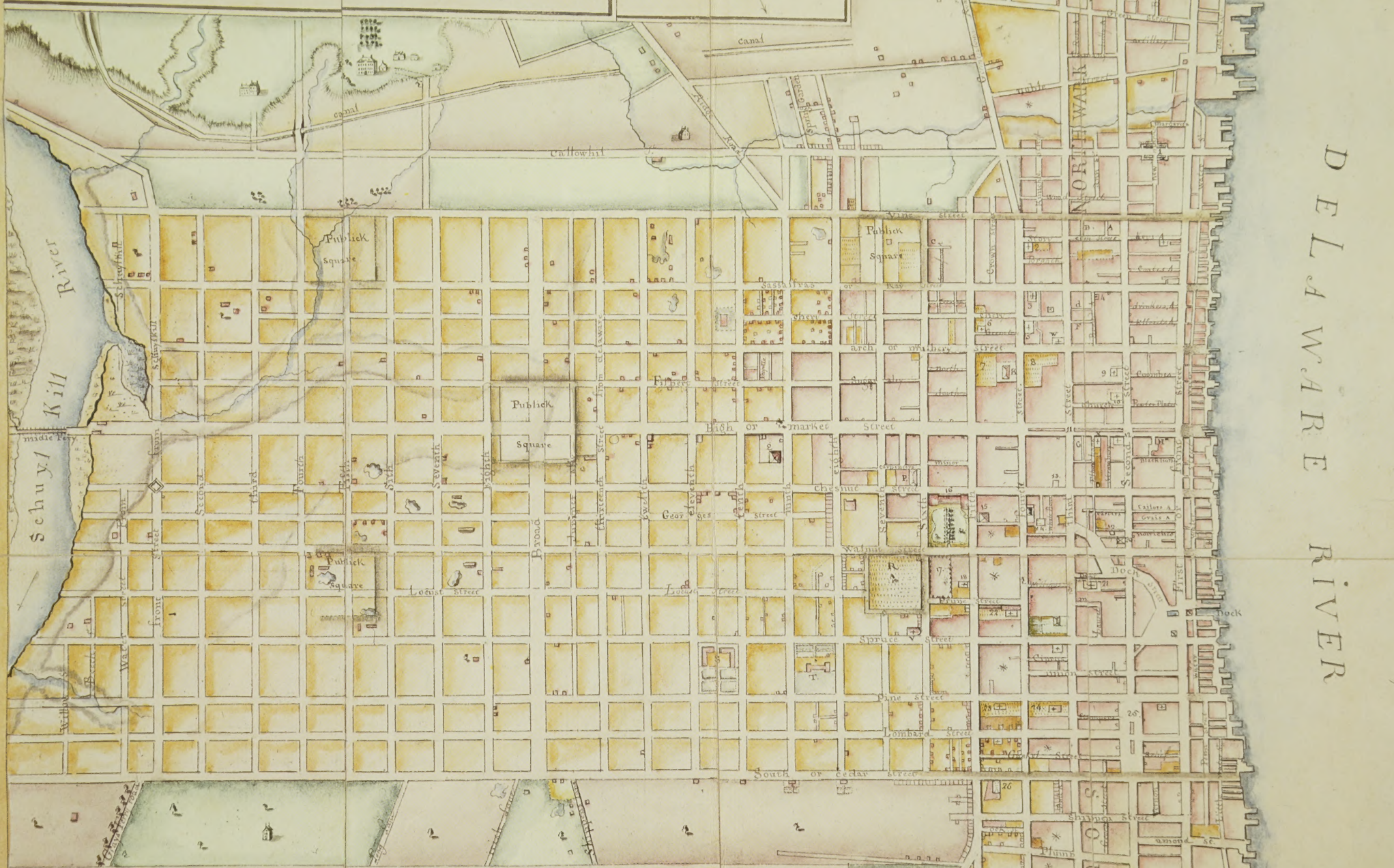
Codicil dated 1 December 1779.

Grandchildren- William And John Allen, Andrew Allen Jr.,
Margaret, Ann, And Elizabeth Allen, James, Ann, and Margaret
Allen.



PLAN de la Ville de Philadelphie déterminée En 1683 Par Guill. Penn, entre les Rivieres de la Delaware, et du Schuylkill, ayant 2 mille de long sur 1 de large = Levé en 1794 par Varle ing.

Echelle de 2000 Pieds Anglois



DELAWARE RIVER

REFERENCES.

- | | | | |
|--|--|---|---|
| <p>A. bakers Alley.
B. bakers Alley.
C. Schuylkill Alley.
D. Water or Fetter Alley.
E. quarry Alley.
F. pewter plate Alley.
G. white horses Alley.
H. lecture Alley.
I. black horses Alley.
J. lodge Alley.
K. university.
L. wale house Alley.
M. York Alley.
N. black berry Alley.</p> | <p>O. Carpenters Alley.
P. new theatre.
Q. President house.
R. Potlars field Grave yard.
S. house of employment.
T. hospital.
V. German catholic church.
W. Presbyterian church.
X. other Presbyterian church.</p> | <p>Nº 1. callowhill market.
2. methodist church.
3. German calvinist church.
4. moravian church.
5. shon church Germ. lutheran.
6. St. michel church.
7. christ church burying Gr.
8. Quakers burying G.
9. Baptist church.
10. protestant Episcopal church.
11. Great market.
12. Friends meeting house.
13. north America bank.
14. united States Bank.</p> | <p>15. library.
16. State house.
17. Jail.
18. Africans church.
19. Pennsylvania bank.
20. marché coffee house.
21. St. Paul church.
22. old roman church.
23. Presbyterian church.
24. St. Peter church.
25. new market.
26. old theatre.
27. Swedish lutheran church.</p> |
|--|--|---|---|

Nº.

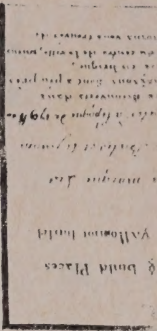
Red colour desing build Places
in the City and yallomoe build.

La Couleur rouge marque les
endroits de la ville Batis et le plan
ceux qui sont à bâtir à l'époque de 1794.
* designe les bits pieux decouverts dans
l'interieur et dans les maisons sont a peu près
moitié en bois et moitié en briques.
plus vous vous rapprochez du centre de la ville, moins
les bits sont blets et moins vous trouvez de
maisons en bois.





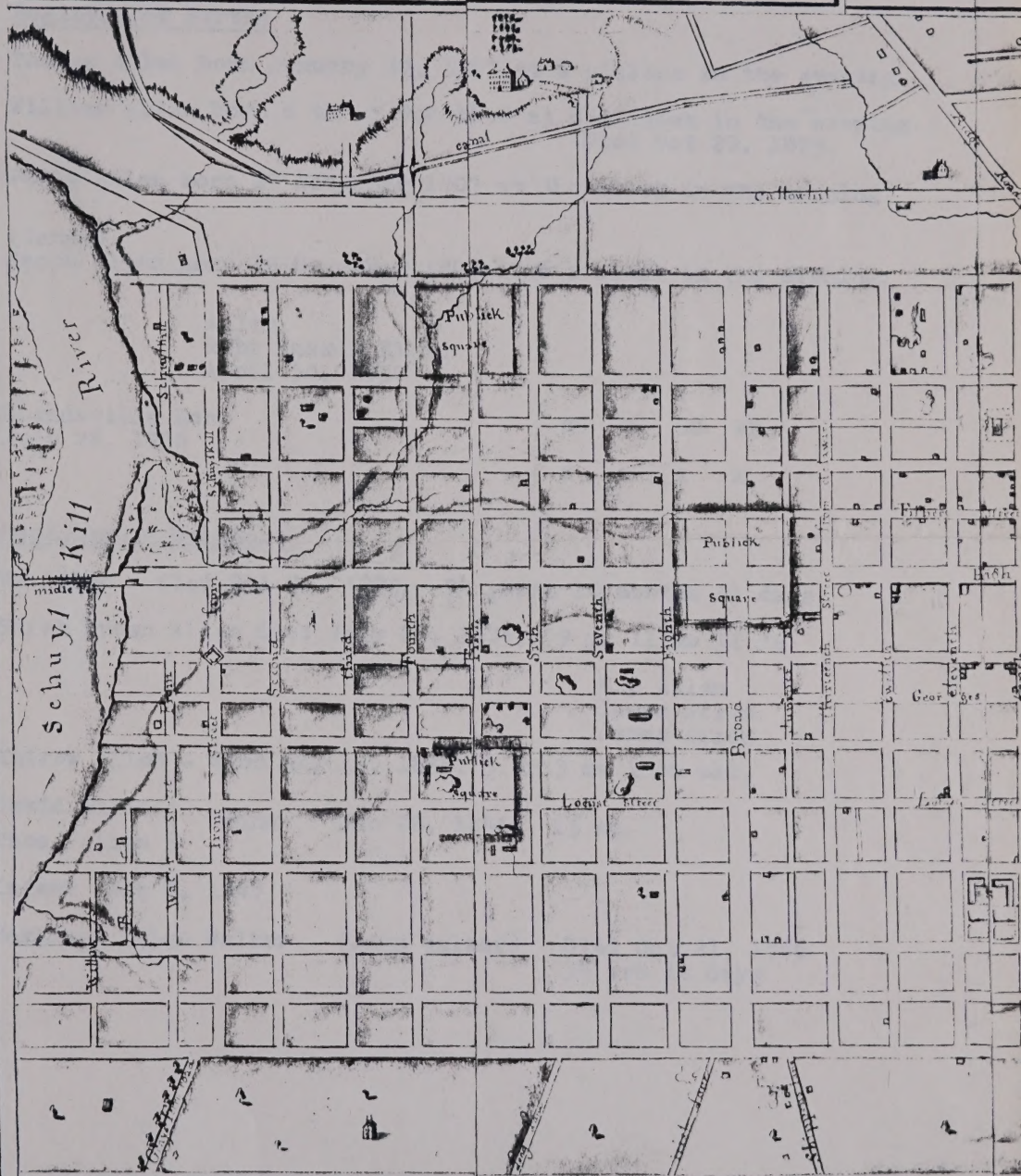
DELAWARE RIVER



PLAN de la VILLE de Philadelphie déterminée

En 1683 Par Guill. Penn, entre les Rivieres de la Delaware, et du Schuylkill, ayant 2 mille de long sur 1 de large. — Levé en 1794 par Vardé ing^r

Echelle de 2000 Pieds Anglois



REFERENCES

A bankers Alley.
B brewers Alley.
C Schuylkill Alley.
D Watson or Petter Alley.
E quarry Alley.
F jewellers place Alley.
G white horses Alley.
H justice Alley.
I Black horses Alley.
J lodge Alley.
K university.
L wale house Alley.
M York Alley.
N black berry Alley.

O Carpenters Alley.
P new theatre.
Q President house.
R Vintners field Grave yard.
S house of employment.
T hospital.
V German catholic church.
W Presbyterian church.
X other Presbyterian church.

N^o 1 callowhill market.
2 methodist church.
3 German calvinist church.
4 moravian church.
5 Shon church Germⁿ lutheran.
6 St michel church.
7 shon church burying Gr^{ave}.
8 quakers burying G.
9 Baptist church.
10 protestant Episcopal church.
11 Great market.
12 friends meeting house.
13 north America bank.
14 united States Bank.

15. library.
16 State house.
17 Jail.
18 Africans church.
19 Pennsylvania bank.
20 murch^{son} coffee house.
21 St Paul church.
22 old roman church.
23 Presbyterian church.
24 St Peters church.
25 new market.
26 old theatre.
27 Swedish lutheran church.

Red colour design
in the City and

Le Chateau rouge
à droite de la ville
avec qui est le b
* designe les lieux où se
trouvent les églises de la ville
et les lieux où se trouvent
les églises de la ville et les
lieux où se trouvent les églises
de la ville.

Miscellaneous Items from
William Wayne Furnell
(1883 - 1950)

Register of Births

Thomas Allen born January 30, 1797 at 6 o'clock in the evening.

William Allen born 6 th of Dec 1800 at 8 o'clock in the evening.
Died Oct 20, 1875.

Polly Allen born 27 November 1803 at 10 o'clock in the morning.

(Janet)

Jacob Allen born 25 November 1807 at 6 o'clock in the evening.

Allen
Ruby Haskin Ellis
April 30, 1930

Moundsville Echo
July 28, 1936

NC	RC	SC	WF
x	x	x	x

Register of Deaths

Wm Allen - died Oct 20, 1875, 74 years 10 months 14 days

Sarah Brown Allen died July 26, 1884, 79 yr 11 mo 12 da

W B Allen
Isaac Allen
James Allen

Andrew Allen - died May 13, 1838, 3 yr 3 mo 1 da old.

David Allen }
Thos. Allen } Twins Jan 28, 1846 15 da

Infant Oct 8, 1847

Margaret Allen Walker (John Walker) Died Oct 21, 1866
34 yrs 12 days

B-hel. Christ Church

MR

Andrew Allen, Esq. - Sarah Coe 4-21-1768

born

John Penn (1768) 5-31-66

born

James

MAY 10, 1928

p1 THELMA N LYNN 1 • BIG PRAIRIE

MRS BERT RICHARDS 73 " "

ANNA FRANCES MURSEY " "

MRS R. S. JENKINS

p6 BP NEW: RAYMOND OAKLEY

STEWART

82 p1 FAY E ELLIOTT DOTY 27

STONY CHASE

RAYMOND OAKLEY 17

RALPH MILLER 34

NEW HARMONY

p10 MRS CAROL SMITH 75

DAGLEY

UNION RIDGE

ESTHER PEARL MITCHELL 21

MRS CORA STEWART

NEW PROSPECT

p11 LLOYD THOMAS BRADSHAW 5

{	HARLEY VAN WINKLE 21	MCLEANSBORO
	SARAH E THOMPSON 18	"

MAY 17, 1928

p1 MRS MARY ARBAUGH 82

PHILLISTOWN

ROBERT BLAGE

p6 SUSAN WATKINS GRAY 81

MC PERSANT

ANNA FRANCES MURSEY JENKINS 37

BIG PRAIRIE

p12 BETTIE TAYLOR RUSSELL 75

MAPLE RIDGE

ELIZABETH HICHMAN RICHARDS 73

BIG PRAIRIE

SAVE ✓

Virginia > Ohio > Not Stated

[illegible]

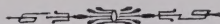
John Allen - born of 1812 - b. 27 43 age 50 U.S. Marshall Returns
of Enemy Aliens & Pres. of Mex 1812-15 Br. 1

Va MR. Rockbridge Co

John - Rule Poague 4-22-1785 no

plants, but is able to converse pleasingly with reference to them. She resides with her mother on the homestead, where Lizzie B., George H., and Leonard H. may also be found. The dwelling is a substantial brick structure, built a number of years ago, and presenting an appearance of homelikeness and comfort which all modern residences do not possess. The second daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Keeling is now the wife of Charles Clayton; Ida married Louis Oberhauser, of Peoria; Effie L. is the wife of Thomas Eyster, of Canton. The son Charles E. is engaged in brickmaking at his father's old place.

The father of our subject was Lewis Keeling, who was born in New Jersey, and accompanied his parents to Kentucky, becoming an intimate friend of Daniel Boone. For a time he operated a mill and distillery, the business, however, being conducted on a small scale. He was numbered among the early settlers of Sangamon County, Ill., where he died in 1850. His wife, Lydia, daughter of Joseph Howey, was born in New Jersey, October, 1800, and likewise went to Kentucky with her parents. For some time her home was near the present site of Louisville. Like her loved companion, she breathed her last in Sangamon County, Ill.



HENRY C. BROCK. The philosopher, Mill, has said that the "worth of a State in the long run, is the worth of the individuals composing it." Not less true is the saying that the prosperity of a country depends upon the character of the youth of that land. Fulton County is especially fortunate in that it has within its boundaries many young men of worth, enterprise and honor, and in this class the gentleman of whom this personal sketch is written holds a conspicuous place. He, in conjunction with his brothers Charles and Philip, operates the old homestead on section 21, Cass Township, a view of which appears on another page of this volume.

Born May 19, 1868, in Cass Township, this county, our subject has passed his entire life thus far within its limits. His education, like that of most farmers' sons, was confined to an attendance

at the district schools, but at an early age he began to display a thirst for knowledge and was very faithful in the preparing of his lessons. This same earnestness of purpose characterizes his whole life, and he merits great praise for the good qualities that make him a shining example for the young men of our country to imitate. It may truthfully be said of him that he is one of "nature's noblemen." He is a member of the United Brethren Church, and has been Class-Leader and Superintendent of the Sunday-school, and is at present a teacher. Politically, he votes the Democratic ticket, and is well posted upon the issues of the day.

Perhaps no citizen of Cass Township occupied a more prominent position or contributed more to its development than Henry Brock, the father of our subject. He was born in Germany June 18, 1825, and was there reared and given the advantages of an excellent education. In 1837, having decided to seek a home in the New World, he crossed the Atlantic and after an uneventful voyage landed at Baltimore in the month of May. Thence he proceeded directly to Cass Township, and located on a farm, where he spent the remainder of his life. Not only was he a successful agriculturist, but was in many ways closely identified with the development of the county where he resided. A man of great business tact, boundless energy and unflagging perseverance, he was universally esteemed, and his children are justly proud of the good name he left them.

On April 1, 1857, Henry Brock was united in marriage with Miss Caroline Wilhelm, who was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, June 12, 1838. To them were born six children, viz: John W., who lives in Lewistown; Elizabeth, wife of Leander Serven, of Prairie City, and the mother of one child; Amelia is the wife of Allen Waughtel, of Cass Township, and they have two children; Henry C., our subject; Charles and Philip. Mr. Brock was a man of great influence, and one in whom great confidence was felt throughout the community. His interest in educational matters was one of his chief characteristics and for three years he acted as School Director. He also served as Supervisor, representing Cass Township on the County Board.

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. _____

No. 1 on this chart is the same as no. _____ on chart no. _____.

Mark boxes when ordinances are completed.

- ☐ Baptized
☐ Endowed
☐ Sealed to parents
☐ Sealed to spouse
☐ Family Group Record exists for this couple
☐ Children's ordinances completed

2 **Aaron CROUCH**

(Father) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

When born 2 Feb 1786

Where Montgomery, VA

When married 21 Jul 1808

Where Mercer, KY

When died 8 Feb 1848

Where Harrison Twp, Bartholomew, IN

1 **James Crouch**

(Name) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

When born 1819

Where

When married 7 Mar 1839

Where

When died

Where

Elizabeth Simmons

(Spouse) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

3 **Mary CASSADY**

(Mother) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

When born 1824

Where KY

When died

Where

Your name and address

Telephone number

Date prepared

4 **David Crouch**

(Father of no. 2) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

When born (1767)

Where VA

When married 5 Dec 1785

Where Harrison, VA

When died

Where

5 **Elizabeth Cassidy**

(Mother of no. 2) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

When born

Where

When died

Where

8 **John Crouch**

(Father of no. 4) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

When born (1791)

Where

When married

When died

Where

9 **Mary**

(Mother of no. 4) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

When born (1745)

Where

When died 1800

Where Bourbon, KY

10 **John Cassidy**

(Father of no. 5) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

When born

Where

When married

When died

Where

11

(Mother of no. 5) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

When born

Where

When died

Where

12

(Father of no. 6) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

When born

Where

When married

When died

Where

13

(Mother of no. 6) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

When born

Where

When died

Where

14

(Father of no. 7) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

When born

Where

When married

When died

Where

15

(Mother of no. 7) ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐ ☐

When born

Where

When died

Where

SAVE ▾

1812 Papers
b. 1763 U.S. Maritime Returns of Enemy Aliens x Pres of 1812-15 JKI



John Allen Deed

Philadelphia 3 Mar 1798

Buchanon-Kelly Cemetery
John Allen "ho departed this
life January ____ 1841, aged ____



John Allen footstone



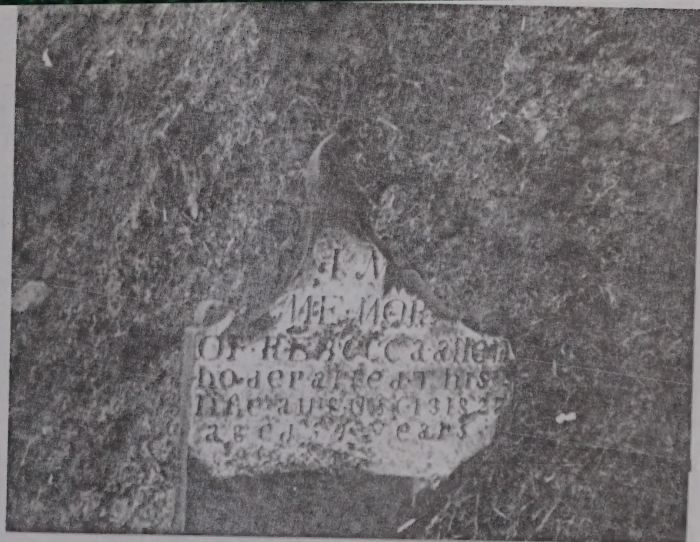


Rebecca Allen
"ho departed life August 13,
1827, aged 54 years".

Rebecca Allen footstone



Rebecca Allen
"ho departed this life
October 5, 1823, aged 13
years".



Monument of Rebecca Allen, wife of John

BUCHANAN-KELLY CEMETERY
GRAYSVILLE R.D. MOUNDSVILLE, WV

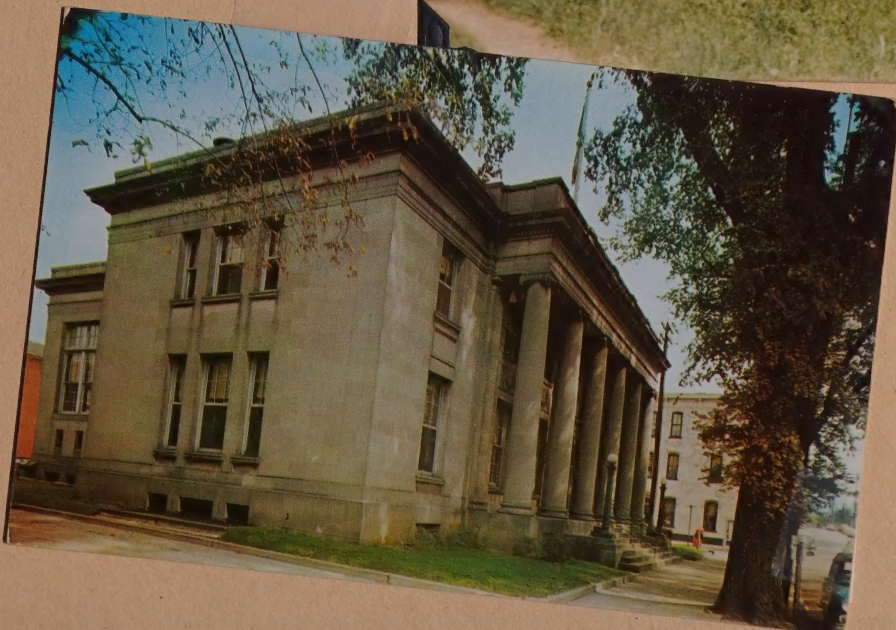


ALLEN
JOHN 1760 - JAN 1841 REBECCA 1773 - 1827
REBECCA
23 SEPT 1810 - 5 OCT 1823



Along Crocker Creek
near Laurel Point Cem.
An old cabin stood
in this area which
may have been John &
Rebecca's.

Along Crocker Creek
near Laurel Point
Cemetery.





CHARLES - LEWIS - ETHEL
HOWARD



MOBLEY CHURCH BUILT BY
JAMES MILLISON ALLEN



Mobley Church Built by
James Millison Allen



Elmer Howard's Home
Cyril, Arva, Shirley, Maurice
& Clarence

Crocker Creek just below
location of Rebecca's land.



Proctor Creek School



Area & Shirley
below Rebecca's land
on Proctor Creek.



Location of a cabin
where John & Rebecca
may have lived, along
Proctor Creek in vicinity
of Laurel Point Cem.







West Virginia



MASON-DIXON LINE
Made famous as line between free and slave states before War Between the States. The survey establishing Maryland-Pennsylvania boundary began, 1763; halted by Indian wars, 1767; continued to southwest corner, 1782; marked, 1784.



WETZEL COUNTY
Formed in 1846 from Tyler. Named for Lewis Wetzel, the great frontiersman, who with his brothers during Indian days ranged the settlements from the Wetzel home in Marshall County throughout northern West Virginia.



Proctor Creek
Allens settled on Proctor ^{CREEK}









Moundsville
Crescent







PROCTOR
WV



PROCTOR
CREEK



HILLS OF
WV



OLD
PALMER
RIDGE

TYLER
CO



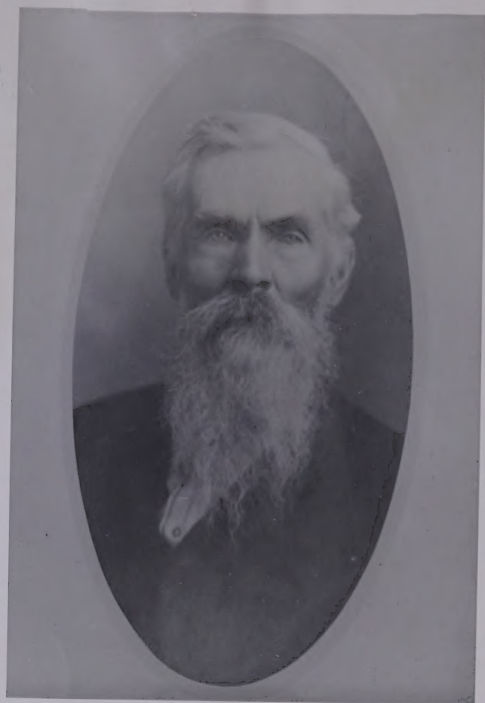
TYLER CO.
COURTHOUSE



ALLEN
GROVE
CEMETERY



SITE OF
WM. ALLEN
HOME OF
GRACIA RA



This is a copy of a picture
found among the effects of
Jacob Wiley Allen. This may
be John Allen.

Taken by G.G. Donaldson, Phtgr.
9-28 7-7th St. N.W. Washington DC
(no year)

William Allen
weel

Marshall Co. West Va
Deed BK 1-2

323

all the state right, title, interest, property, claim and demand whatsoever of them, the said James McCreary, Junr and Sarah his wife, in Law or Equity, otherwise howsoever of in, to or out of the same, Do have and to hold to the said one fourth part of the above specified tract of one hundred and twenty eight acres of land, its hereditaments and premises lawfully granted or mentioned, or intended to be with the appurtenances unto the said Thomas McCreary, his heirs and assigns, to the only proper use and behoof of the said Thomas McCreary, his heirs and assigns forever, and the said James McCreary, Junr and Sarah his wife for themselves, their heirs, Executors and Administrators, doth hereby Covenant, promise, grant and agree to and with the said Thos McCreary, his heirs and assigns by these presents that they, the said James McCreary and Sarah his wife, the above described one fourth of the above one hundred and twenty eight acres of land hereby granted and sold with the appurtenances, unto the said Thos McCreary, his heirs and assigns against the said James McCreary, Junr and Sarah his wife, and their heirs, and against every other person and persons lawfully claiming or to claim the same or any part thereof shall and will maintain and forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof the said James McCreary and Sarah his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals, the day and year above written—

James McCreary Junr
Sarah his wife

Marshall County, Town of
In the said Court of the said James McCreary, Justice of the Peace in the County, appeared do hereby certify that James McCreary and Sarah his wife parties to a certain Deed bearing date the 10th of September one thousand eight hundred and thirty six, And hereunto appeared personally appeared before us in our County, appeared and acknowledged the same to be their act and deed, and desires us to certify the said Acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Marshall County, in order that the same Deed may be recorded, And the said Sarah being of lawful age, separate and apart from her said husband and by us examined, And the said contents of the said Deed unto her made known, whereupon she did declare that she did voluntarily, and of her own free will and accord read and as her act and deed deliver the same without any coercion or compulsion of her said husband or otherwise, And she wishes not to retract it. Given under our hands and seals this 10th day of September 1836—

Thos Buchanan
John T McCreary

Virginia, Clerk's office, Marshall County, Court December 21st 1836
This Deed of bargain and sale from James McCreary Junr to Thomas McCreary was this day received in my office for record and being duly certified by two Justices of the Peace for Marshall County the said Deed and Certificate are admitted to record
James D Morris Clk

This Indenture Made this 29th day of August in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and thirty six, between William Allen and Sarah his wife of the County of Tyler and State of Virginia of the one part, and Jacob Runyan of the County of

Colored

Marshall and East of Virginia of the other part bringeth that the said William Allen and Sara his wife for and in consideration of the sum of Fifty eight dollars to them in hand paid at and before the executing and delivery of these presents the receipt thereof is hereby acknowledged have granted bargained and sold and do by these presents grant bargain and sell to the said Jacob Runyan his heirs and assigns forever a certain tract of land lying and being in the County of Marshall and State of Virginia on the West of Lin Creek Run and bounded as follows (to-wit) beginning at a white Oak on the top of Dick Creek hill corner to Eliza Allen thence N. 30 E. 6 poles to a white Oak on the North side and near the top of said hill thence S. 51 E. 108 to a Sugar tree then S. 46 W. 90 to a hickory and white Oak in thickets line thence with said line N. 62 W. 94 poles to a hickory and white Oak corner to Eliza Allen thence with his line N. 36 E. 1.05 poles to the Beginning. The said tract of land being patented to William Allen by John Floyd Governor of Virginia bearing date the 12th day of November one thousand eight hundred and thirty one by virtue of two Land office bearing warrants, to-wit: Fifty Acres by S. 100/2 issued 1st March 1828 and eight Acres by exchange warrant 2331, S. 1st January 1820. In all containing fifty eight Acres to the same more or less together with all and singular Tenements Hereditaments and appurtenances to the same belonging or in otherwise appertaining to have and to hold the said Fifty Eight Acres of land do above described together with all the appurtenances to the same belonging to the said Jacob Runyan his heirs and assigns forever and the said William Allen and Sara his wife for them selves and their heirs do Covenant promise and agree to and with the said Jacob Runyan his heirs and assigns that the said William Allen and Sara his wife (and to said tract of land) as above described are seized possessed of and entitled to a good sure perfect and indefeasible Estate of inheritance in fee simple and that they have good right and lawful Authority to sell convey and alien the same to the said Jacob Runyan and his heirs and assigns forever free from the claim or claims of them themselves their heirs and all other persons whatsoever. Shall shall warrant and forever defend in testimony whereof the said William Allen and Sara his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals the day and year first above written -

Wm Allen
Sara Allen
made

Jayla County (to-wit)

The Jeremiah Williams and Chas. Thistle Justices of the peace for said County do hereby certify that William Allen party to the within conveyance hath duly acknowledged the same before us in our County this 27th day of August 1836 and desired us to certify the same Acknowledgment to the Clerk of the County Court of Marshall in order that the said conveyance may be recorded. Given under our hands and seals this day and year above written -

for Williams
Chas. Thistle

Jayla County (to-wit)

The Jeremiah Williams and Chas. Thistle Justices of the peace in the County aforesaid in the State of Virginia do hereby certify that Sara Allen the wife of William Allen parties to a certain deed bearing date 27th of August 1836 and hereto annexed personally appeared before us in our County aforesaid and being examined by us privately and apart from her husband & having the deed aforesaid

Last Will and Testament of
Sarah Allen Deceased
Admitted to Record
August 14 A.D.1884

Will Book 2
Page 165
Wetzel Co. W.V.

I Sarah Allen of Wetzel
County West Virginia
being of sound mind and
disposing memory do
hereby make, declare and
publish this and for

My last will and testament, -

Item, - It is my will and desire and I hereby direct
that all my personal estate of which I may be seised at my
death of whatever kind and character be equably divided
and shared among and between Rhoda Moore, wife of John Moore
Jane Fair wife of Conrad Fair, Sarah Cox, wife of Joe Cox,
Elizabeth Morgan wife of Aaron Morgan, James M Allen and John Allen
Isaac Allen and William B Allen and Heirs of Margaret
Walker having been previously provided for and are
therefore to get nothing under this will

Witness my hand & seal this 24th day of May 1880

Sarah ^{her} Allen
mark

Witness
W.P. Furnell
T.P. Jacob

Mon 24 Jan. '83

Dear Shirley:

Been wandering about you. What gage is that on that you feel so sure about a Rhoda Allen.

I don't know if I told you I've found a lot more on my Sarah Brown Allen - Jean Hepburn from Calif. sent me a deed which confirmed that Andrew Brown was Sarah's father. Then Naomi Lowe (Fair desc) found Andrew Brown's will in Ohio Co, Va/W. Va which gave us Andrew's wife and one dau. Andrew's wife had been Rhoda/Rhoda Terrill. The will was made in 1809 at which time Rhoda must have been 1st wife because the deed was 1831 and they lived in Belmont Co. Ohio then with a wife Elizabeth. also deed named Elizabeth a dau, Naomi young dau and Sarah. Naomi Lowe has found the young family desc so we are getting more & more by bits/pieces. Rhoda Terrill's Brown parents were

but Andrew was deceased in 1831.

Jared (Jerad) and Sarah Margaret
Terrill. Three Terrill brothers
came from England on the
"Hester" (Halden's Immigrant list)
with a 79 yr widowed Mother.
Landed in N. Y. Then later moved
on into Waterbury Conn.

Jared had a family of 10 ch.
Andrew Brown was also born in
Eng. according to Sarah Allen's 1880
Census & Mother b. N. Y.

Can't remember if I told
you about Naomi & Dale Lowe.

Thurs. when I returned home
I was in Library they had 3
new books on W. Va. The Wetzel
Co Cemetery book, 1856-1870 Wetzel
Co. Marriages and Tyler Co. Cm.
I spent most of my time reading
them.

Did I tell you our Library
has complete Index of Mormon
Library from Utah on Microfilm.
I've been reading it but don't
find much yet.

Still working on Bowman's.
Haven't made any progress.

My husband's last bro.
died Jan 13. That's the last of that

William Allen

m Sarah Brown 1822

↓
dau

↓ Andrew Brown - b Eng

Rhoda ~~Brown~~ Ferril Brown.

↑
dau

Jared Ferril b 1757 Eng.

Sarah Margaret ?

Wm Allen & wife
John Allen Deed
for 113 Acres on Proctor waters

This Deed made the 30th day of April in
the year of Our Lord One thousand eight hundred
and fifty seven Between William Allen & Sarah
his wife of the first part and John
Allen of the second part Witnesseth;

that in consideration of the sum of One hundred
thirty Dollars the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the
said parties of the first part doth grant unto the said party of the
second part the following described property that is to say a certain
tract or parcel of land lying on the waters of Proctor in Wetzel County
Virginia and bounded as follows To Wit. Beginning at a Sugar Tree
Corner to Corrod Fair and thence with his line North 85° N. 60 poles to a stone
thence N 63° W 40 poles to white Walnut on the run thence with the
meanderings of the run N 17° E 76 poles to a stone in the run thence with
the meanderings of the run N 3° W 66 poles to Blakes line to a stake
thence S 85° E 40 to a Hickory thence N. 55° E 64 poles to a white Walnut
on the run thence N 15° N. 34 poles to a white Walnut thence S. 70° E 40
poles to a Beach Corner to Hager thence S 20° W 9 to a white Oak thence S
9° E 27 to a Dogwood thence S 49° E 31 to a Sugar tree in a dream
thence S 24° W 66 to a Beach on the run thence S 75° W 29 poles to the
Beginning Containing one hundred and thirteen Acres more or less.

And the said William Allen and Sarah his wife doth hereby Covenant
with the said party of the second part that they will warrant Generally
the property hereby conveyed Witness the following signatures and Seals.

State of Virginia County of Wetzel To Wit. Wm Allen Dr. J.D.
Sarah his wife mark Allen Dr.

Friend Cox Clerk for the County aforesaid in the
State of Virginia do certify that William Allen whose name is signed to
the deed hereto annexed bearing date on the 30th day of April 1857 has
acknowledged the same before me in my County aforesaid. Given under
my hands this 30th day of April eighteen hundred and fifty seven,
Friend Cox Clerk

State of Virginia County of Wetzel To Wit. Friend Cox Clerk for the County of Wetzel in
the State of Virginia do certify that Sarah Allen the wife of William
Allen Dr. whose names are signed to the deed hereto annexed bearing
date on the 30th day of April 1857 personally appeared before me in the
County aforesaid and being examined by me privily and apart from her
husband and having the deed aforesaid fully explained to her she the
said Sarah Allen acknowledged the said deed to be her act and declared
that she had willingly executed the same and does not wish to retract it.
Given under my hands this 30th day of April eighteen hundred and fifty seven
Friend Cox Clerk

Wetzel County Court Clerks Office Aug. 17th 1857
This Deed of Conveyance from William Allen
to John Allen was this day presented in the Clerks Office
of the County Court aforesaid and thereupon admitted to record together
with the Certificates thereto annexed

J. B. Priest Sept. for
Friend Cox Clerk

WEST VIRGINIA, WETZEL COUNTY

I, PEARL FREI, Clerk of the County Court do hereby certify that the foregoing writing is a true and correct copy as appears of record in my office DEED Book No. 3 at Page No. 230, of said records.

Given under my hand and Seal of said Office this 8th day of April, 19 25.

Pearl Frei
Clerk Wetzel County Court



LAUREL POINT CEMETERY
WELCH CO. W.V.





at Page No.



Proctor Creek
Laurel Point Cemetery

SEP 1982
WEIRTON STUDIO

SEP 1982
WEIRTON STUDIO



8 day of September

Laurel Point
Cemetery
Proctor Creek of Route
89 East of Proctor, State Route
2.

SEP 1982
WEIRTON STUDIO

SEP 1982
WEIRTON STUDIO

SEP 1982
WEIRTON STUDIO

Sarah Allen
Brown
Wife of Wm (Preacher Bill) Allen
(His picture did not show in
negative)

Laurel Point Cemetery
on Proctor Creek off Route 89

SEP 19

SEP 1982
WEIRTON STUDIO

SEP 1982
WEIRTON STUDIO

from Proctor, WVA at Route 2

taken Aug 1982

September 1842.

B. McMeekin
J. Singleton

Marshall County Virginia

This is to Certify that before the subscriber a justice of the peace for said County this day personally appeared Benjamin McMeekin and Jacob Singleton and made oath according to form well and truly to audit state and settle the administration account of James Blake jun Administrator of James Blake decd listing my land and deal this 15th day of Sept 1842.

Wm. Swamy

(Seal)

Marshall County Court. September Term 1842

Benjamin McMeekin and Jacob Singleton who were appointed to audit and adjust the administrators account on the estate of James Blake deceased this day made a report thereof which is here filed & ordered to be recorded

A Copy Filed James D. Morris Clerk

Marshall Co. Wd. Appraiser

Francis Kelly Curator of the Estate of John Allen

By funeral Expense

" Doctors Bill

" Clocks fee

" Appraisement Bill

" Auctioneer

" Sale Clerk fee

" Paid to Stamp

" Paid to John Allen

" " To Margaret Allen for Nursing &c

" " to Joshua Allen for feeding &c

" " to Commissioners for settling Estate

" Commission Allowed for service of Curators

\$5.28

10.00

1.00

3.00

2.00

1.00

1.25

2.00

50.00

18.12

2.00

30.00

128.65

Pursuant to an order of Court we have this day settled with Francis Kelly Curator of the Estate of John

John Willoughby Esquire

173

Governor of the Commonwealth of Virginia:

TO ALL TO WHOM these Presents shall come, GREETING: KNOW YE, That in conformity with a Survey, made on the 10th day of May 1831 by Virtues of a Land and Office Treasury Warrant N^o 10414 issued February 19th 1830,

there is granted by the said Commonwealth, unto William Allen of Co.
Noah Fernel,

A certain Tract or Parcel of Land, containing One Hundred Acres, situate in Essex County at 70 rods run and bounded as follows to wit: Beginning at a Buck tree on the run bank, thence N. 70. W. 40 poles to a sugar tree thence S 40 W. 50 poles to a hickory thence N. 22 poles to a sugar tree, thence N. 30. W. 40 poles to a buckeye, thence S 25. W. 150 poles to a white Oak on a point thence S 70. E 170 poles to a white Oak, thence North 90 poles to the beginning.

TO HAVE AND TO HOLD the said Tract or Parcel of Land, with its appurtenances, to the said
William Allen esq of Northampton and his
heirs forever.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, the said *John Maynard Esq* Governor of the Commonwealth
of Virginia, hath hereunto set his Hand, and caused the Lesser Seal of the said Commonwealth to be affixed, at
Richmond, on the *thirteenth* day of *November* in the year of our Lord one thousand eight
hundred and *thirty two* and of the Commonwealth the *57th* etc

John Maynard

Wm Allen ap

(100)

Tyler

McCoy
1833

Y

512 William Allen 1797 88 Ek 39

DYERS INDEX TO LAND GRANTS - Fort Wayne

Ohio Co. VA

Barnes Allen 400 ac 3 fks Mich'l Boy's fk 1796 3-123

William Allen 50 ac Fish Creek 1828 p. 42 Book 4
" " 58 ac Lynn Camp Run 1831 p. 87 "

Tyler Co. VA

John Allen 50 ac Proctors Run 1831 1-255

William Allen, JR " " 100 ac 1823 1-303

" " " 1866 on waters of
Proctor Creek

ours

Descendant's Name

FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

SOHN ALLEN

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② CENSUS

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME SOHN ALLEN City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 1831 Place

Day Month Year Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME MARY HANEY (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 1833 Place

Day Month Year Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements, social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death):

MARY A. ALLEN b. 1832 m. 9-7-1880 MARSHALL (q. 73)
ARCHIBALD HOSKINSON AGE 60

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

sex

Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
1	LYDIA A.	ON	1853	ON	ON
2	MARY	ON	1856	ON	ON
3	AARON	ON	1858	ON	ON
4		ON		ON	ON
5		ON		ON	ON

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Certificate of Death

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

COUNTY OF Wetzel, TO-WIT:

I, Pearl Frei, Clerk of the County Court in and for

said County and State (the same being a Court of Record), also, the Custodian of the Death Records,

do hereby certify that the Death Record discloses the fact that Wm. Allen - Parents

John & Rebecca Allen - Age at Death 74 Yrs. Recorded Death Record A-B, Page 41
Person giving information at death-James Allen died in said

County and State on the 20th day of October, 1875

Given under my hand and official seal this the 5th day of September

19 75.

Pearl Frei

Clerk County Court,

Wetzel

County, West Virginia.

FORT WAYNE AREA YOUTH FOR CHRIST
STAFF POSITION LEVELS

I. VOLUNTEERS

A. Staff-in-training

This is the case where a volunteer applicant shows promise and potential but needs some time to develop and mature. The training program for each of these cases will be individually structured by the Training Coordinator.

B. Assistant staff

A volunteer in this capacity is one who helps out at meetings and events, but does not have personal ministry responsibility with kids, either through LUG or individual appointments.

C. Associate staff

Volunteers serving in this capacity are those who do have personal ministry with kids, by taking responsibility for LUG and appointments and building time. It is at this level that the mission of Youth for Christ begins to be realized through multiplication.

D. Leadership staff

Leadership staff volunteers are those who accept the challenge of the coordination of a volunteer team at a high school club. Primary responsibilities are the coordination of the entire staff team to execute a quality Campus Life ministry as understood through the Standard of 4's.

II. SALARIED

A. Part-time staff
(Less than 30 hours per week)

Minimal part-time staff responsibilities will include an identical function as the Leadership staff in coordinating the club ministry at a particular school, with the additional key responsibility of developing and maintaining an adult steering committee and the appropriate fundraising assignment. Additional responsibilities may be added as time and money are adjusted.

Certificate of Death

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

COUNTY OF Wetzel, TO-WIT:

I, Pearl Frei, Clerk of the County Court in and for

said County and State (the same being a Court of Record), also, the Custodian of the Death Records,

do hereby certify that the Death Record discloses the fact that Wm. Allen - Parents
John & Rebecca Allen - Age at Death 74 Yrs. Recorded Death Record A-B, Page
Person giving information at death-James Allen died in said 41

County and State on the 20th day of October, 1915

Given under my hand and official seal this the 5th day of September

19 75.

Pearl Frei Clerk County Court,

Wetzel County, West Virginia.



**fort wayne area
youth for christ**
3210 Illinois Road
Fort Wayne, Indiana 46804
(219) 432-8526

'80

Report to the People

"Let Them Know"

Certificate of Death

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA,

COUNTY OF Wetzel, TO-WIT:

I, Pearl Frei, Clerk of the County Court in and for

said County and State (the same being a Court of Record), also, the Custodian of the Death Records,

do hereby certify that the Death Record discloses the fact that Wm. Allen - Parents
John & Rebecca Allen - Age at Death 74 Yrs. Recorded Death Record A-B, Page
Person giving information at death-James Allen 41 died in said

County and State on the 20th day of October, 1919, 1875

Given under my hand and official seal this the 5th day of September

19 75.

Pearl Frei

Clerk County Court,

Wetzel

County, West Virginia.

CENSUS HISTORY OF: FRANKLIN ANDERSONDate of birth: MAR 1843

Date of death: _____

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males		Females	Males						Females				
	To 16	16sup		0-10	10-16	16-18	16-26	26-45	45sup	0-10	10-16	16-26	26-45	45sup
1790-Co. St. Name:														
1800-Co. St. Name:														
1810-Co. St. Name:														
1820-Co. St. Name:														

IN HOUSEHOLD OF: Encircle age group in which this person is listed	Males													Females													
	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	0-5	5-10	10-15	15-20	20-30	30-40	40-50	50-60	60-70	70-80	80-90	90-100	100&up	Aliens
1830-Co. St. Name:																											
1840-Co. St. Name:																											

Dwelling #	Family #	Head of family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of real estate	Value of personal estate	Place of birth	Married this yr	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, insane, etc.
------------	----------	----------------	-----	-----	-------	------------	-------------------------	-----------------------------	----------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	------------------------------

1850 - County: _____

State: _____

Post Office: _____

1860 - County: _____

State: _____

Post Office: _____

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1870 was in this family	Age	Sex	Color	Occupation	Value of		Place of birth	Father foreign	Mother foreign	Mo. if b. this yr.	Mo. if m. this yr.	School this yr.	Can't r. or wr.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Male citizen	Can't vote
							Real estate	Personal estate										

1870 - County: WEIZEL

State: WV

Post office: GRACIOR

#	196	ANDERSON, FRANKLIN CASSIE REBECCA S.	27 27 1			FL	-		WV VA WV									
---	-----	--	---------------	--	--	----	---	--	----------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1880 was in this family	Color	Sex	Age	Relation to head of family	Born this year	Occupation	Months unemp.	Deaf, blind, idiotic, etc.	Attended school	Can't r. or wr.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother

1880 - County: WEIZEL

State: WV

Page #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add: GRACIOR

54		FRANK CATHERINE REBECCA S. WILLIAM S. ANNIBELLE SARAH E.			37 37 11 8 6 3	W d S d d d							VA " " " " " " " "	VA " " " " " " " "	VA " " " " " " " "
----	--	---	--	--	-------------------------------	----------------------------	--	--	--	--	--	--	--------------------------------	--------------------------------	--------------------------------

Dwelling #	Family #	Name of each person whose place of abode on June 1, 1900 was in this family	Relation to head of family	Color	Sex	Month of birth	Year of birth	Age	Marital status	# yrs. married	M. of # children	# Living ch.	Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of father	Place of birth of mother	Immigration yr.	# of yrs. in US	Naturalization	Occupation

1900 - County:

State:

Sheet #:

Super. Dist. #:

Enum. Dist. #:

Twp./city/st.add:

#187 Anderson Frank 67 m. 143 wv wv wv F RF
Cassidy 67 1147
Rosa d 23
Lulu gdr 9

1910 WETZEL BROCTOR

RHODA MOORE - On the 21st of January 1904, there fell to sleep at Proctor one of the oldest and best known persons of that community, in the person of Mrs. Rhoda Moore. She was the wife of John Moore and was at the time of her death, nearly 79 years of age, having been born in February, 1825. She was a member of the Christian Church and the mother of 10 children, four boys and six girls. Her husband and four children are left to mourn.

Obit. p. 82 Wetzel Co. WV obit. BK.

1825 Wetzel

1829 John F. 74 d.

Rhoda 38 1/2

Sarah 15

Wm. F. 14

Wm. J. 12

Mary L. 10

James B. 6

Jane 1

John H. (Gardner) 25 1/2

John S. 21

1850 wetzel

462 John More 32 Sunburmen

Rodis 25

Sarah Ann 5

William 4

Wifred 2

Mary $2\frac{1}{2}$

Marg. Woods 13

elit. p. 82 wetzel Co. W. V. elit B.K.

1860 wetzel

739 John F 44 ol

Rhoda 35 Va

Sarah 15 "

Wm. F 14 "

Wiford 12 "

Mary E. 10 "

Jacob B. 6 "

Jane 1 "

Melin Kirk (Patricia) 25 late Va

John Simonson 21 " "

Ancestors of Claude Raymond Burton

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

2 Claude Marco BURTON
b: 23 August 1897 in Wetzel Co., WV
m: 3 July 1919 in Youngtown, OH
d: 28 October 1965 in Forest City, AR

4 John Franklin BURTON
b: 1 June 1872 in Wetzel Co., WV
m: 30 May 1895 in Marion, WV
d: Unknown in ?/

8 David BURTON
b: 4 Nov 1840 in Marshall Co., WV
m: 21 January 1864
d: 4 May 1924 in Marion Co., WV

9 Sarah Ann MOORE
b: 6 January 1845 in ?/
d: 31 January 1894 in ?/

5 Louisa Frances PARSONS
b: 7 September 1873 in West Virginia
d: 17 May 1942 in Edinburg, OH

10 Jason PARSONS
b: 8 February 1846 in Wetzel Co., WV
m: 28 September 1867 in ?/
d: 18 January 1937 in Glendale, WV

11 Sarah Margaret CONNELLY
b: 1847 in Marshall Co, WV
d: 18 January 1921 in Glendale, WV

1 Claude Raymond BURTON
b: 31 May 1924 in Edinburg, OH
d: Unknown in ?
Spouse: Carol L. WILAND

12 John ZWICK
b: October 1837 in Bavaria, Germany
m: Unknown in ?
d: 24 November 1911 in ?

6 Mark ZWICK
b: 23 July 1865 in Pittsburg, PA
m: 11 May 1887 in Willeyville, WV
d: 7 July 1936 in Ozark, OH

13 Christina KRAUS
b: 23 Dec 1841 in Bavaria, Germany
d: 25 June 1899 in Allegheny, PA

3 Allie Pearl ZWICK
b: 24 February 1895 in Littleton, WV
d: 24 September 1975 in Akron, OH

14 Daniel HARLAN
b: 18 October 1832 in Monroe Co., OH
m: Abt 1866 in ?
d: 22 Nov 1904 in Wetzel Co., WV

7 Atha Elizabeth HARLAN
b: 25 July 1869 in West Post Office, WV
d: 25 Oct 1953 in Carroll Co., OH

15 Rachel HUGGINS
b: 8 August 1844 in West Virginia
d: 16 July 1829 in Ravenna, Ohio P., OH

Chart # 1 of 4
#1 on this chart: same as # 1 on chart # 1
Compiled by Darrell & Carolyn Pittman
Date: 10-29-95

Ancestors of Jason Parsons

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

2 John PARSONS
b: 17 May 1811 in Greene Co, PA
m: Unknown in ?/
d: Unknown in Wetzel Co., WV

4 Henry P. PARSONS
b: 6 July 1785 in Greene Co., PA
m: 1808 in Probably Greene Co., PA
d: 17 Aug 1853 in Marshall Co., (W) VA

5 Hannah Etta GORBY
b: 1782 in Westmoreland Co., PA
d: 3 Jan 1868 in Marshall Co., (W) VA

1 Jason PARSONS
b: 8 February 1846 in Wetzel Co., WV
d: 28 September 1867 in ?/
d: 18 January 1937 in Glendale, WV
Spouse: Sarah Margaret CONNELLY

6 Henry YOHO
b: 28 October 1781 in Pennsylvania
m: Unknown in ?/
d: 5 Dec 1862 in Marshall Co, WV

3 Catherine YOHO
b: 13 February 1813 in Ohio Co. Va
d: Unknown in Wetzel Co., WV

7 Anna Belle BUCHANAN
b: 23 November 1780 in Pennsylvania
d: 31 Jan 1873 in Marshall Co, WV

8

9

10

11

12 Peter YOHO
b: 1745 in Prob Winchester, PA
m: Abt 1774 in ?/
d: 21 Oct 1823 in Ohio Co., Va

13 Margaret BAKER
b: 1761 in ?/
d: Aft 1830 in Fish Creek, Ohio Co., Va

14

15

Ancestors of Sarah Ann Moore

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

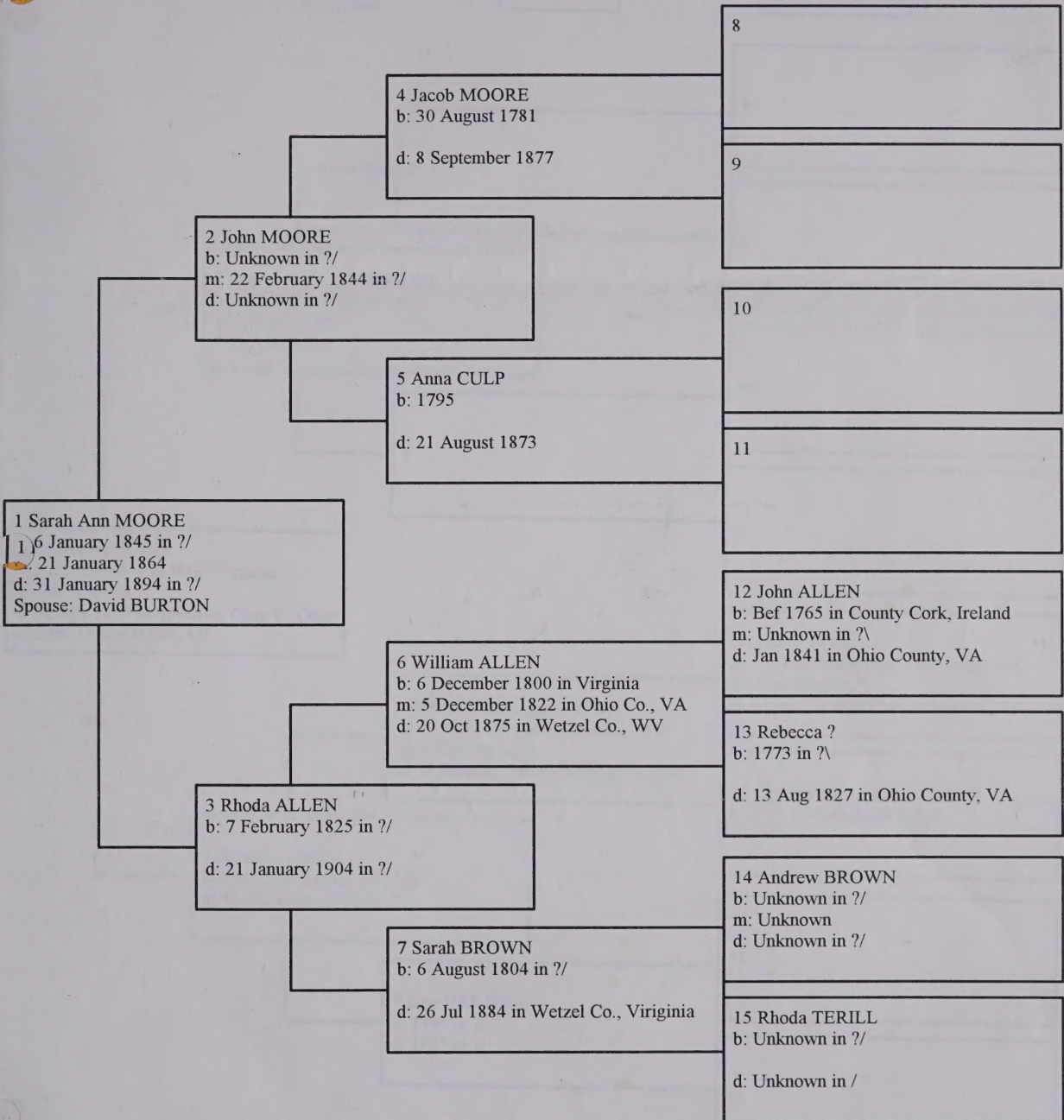


Chart # 2 of 4

#1 on this chart: same as # 9 on chart # 1

Compiled by Darrell & Carolyn Pittman

Date: 10-29-95

Ancestors of Rachel Huggins

Parents

Grandparents

Great-Grandparents

SON
LAF
ON

OUR
MUM

OUR
MUM

2 George (Goring) HUGGINS
b: Abt 1815 in Pennsylvania
m: Unknown in ?
d: Bef 1858 in ?

1 Rachel HUGGINS
b: 8 August 1844 in West Virginia
d: Abt 1866 in ?
d: 16 July 1829 in Ravenna, Ohio P., Ohio
Spouse: Daniel HARLAN

6 George Washington YOHO
b: 30 April 1789 in Wetzel Co., WV
m: Unknown in ?
d: 31 January 1881 in Wetzel Co., WV

3 Barbara YOHO
b: Abt 1814 in Ohio Co., VA
d: 10 November 1908 in ?

7 Jane HARTLEY
b: 1790 in ?
d: 1823 in ?

8

9

10

11

12 Henry YOHO
b: 1752 in White Post, Clarke Co., VA
m: Unknown in ?
d: 12 March 1845 in Marshall Co., WV

13 Catherine BAKER
b: 1761 in Philadelphia, PA
d: 1847 in ?

14

15

Chart # 4 of 4
#1 on this chart: same as # 15 on chart # 1
Compiled by Darrell & Carolyn Pittman
Date: 10-29-95

DR. P. L. FREELAND DIED ON MONDAY

PROMINENT RURAL PHYSICIAN
DIED AT HOME IN PROCTOR
DISTRICT

Dr. P. L. Freeland, prominent physician of Proctor district, died at his home near New Dale on August 22, 1938. He was born near Mannington April 14, 1863, and was at the time of his death, 75 years, 4 months and 8 days old. Dr. Freeland was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Elza Freeland.

Dr. Freeland graduated from Hospital Medical College, of Louisville, Kentucky, in 1889. He started the practice of medicine at Littleton, W. Va. During the last thirty-four years he has practiced medicine in the rural vicinity of New Dale. With few exceptions Dr. Freeland's practice has been confined to rural communities of Wetzel county, and he was one of the few remaining country doctors. His rise in the field of medicine was typically that of a country doctor. After having taught in a rural school he began his medical training under the supervision of Dr. Thomas A. Haskins and later finished his training in a school of medicine. His name is a household word in every home in the New Dale vicinity, and he was not only respected as a doctor but also as a leading citizen.

Dr. Freeland was one of the oldest members of the Wetzel County Medical Society.

He is survived by his wife, Mrs. Mary A. Barr Freeland, one son C. L. Freeland, of Glendale Heights, one sister, Mrs. Minnie Rogerson, of Mannington; and three grandchildren, Jean, Jerry and Clark Freeland, Jr.

He became a member of the M. E. Church several years ago.

Funeral services will be held at the late home August 26, the Rev. S. C. Dotson, of Pine Grove, officiating. Interment will be made in the North View cemetery by Harry Palmer, of Pine Grove.

JOSEPHUS FAIR DIED AT READER

Services for Josephus Fair, 84, well known as a public official in Wetzel county for years, who died Wednesday, November 26 at 5:15 p. m. in his home at Reader after a year's illness, were held last Saturday at 2:00 p. m. in the lams funeral home, with the Rev. C. D. Beagle of the Church of Christ officiating. Interment was in Limestone cemetery.

Born November 15, 1863, in Proctor District, a son of the late A. T. and Louise Rogers Fair, the deceased was a charter member of the Odd Fellows lodge of Reader, taught in the public schools of Wetzel county for 20 years, served as road supervisor for years under the old state road set-up and was justice of the peace in Green district for years.

Mr. Fair had served as a member of the Wetzel county war memorial board.

He was first married in 1882 to Rowena Hall and from this union three children survive, Mrs. Lou Palmer of Pine Grove, Roy Fair of Moundsville, and Mrs. Pearl Roth of Cambridge.

In 1894 he married Arminta Bell Bland and four children of theirs survive, Mrs. Zona Hawkins of Goebles, Mich., Mrs. Hazel Butler, Mrs. Madge McCallister and Mrs. Opal Price, all of Reader. A son, Fred Fair, was killed in World War II.

Also bereaved are 21 grandchildren, 18 great grandchildren and a brother, Friend Fair, St. Petersburg, Fla.

1947

KILCOYNE FUNERAL OUTDOORS 1897-1936

Unusual arrangements were made for the funeral of Jack Kilcoyne, prominent Wetzel county citizen, and former Wetzel County maintenance superintendent for the State Road Commission.

His home at Mobley is a score of miles from the Catholic churches at either end of the county and Fr. Farrell got the Bishop's special permission to hold the services at the home. The rites were held Saturday morning in the front yard of the late home at Mobley, and something like 400 or 500 people attended. There were three priests, including the New Martinsville priest and two cousins, Fr. Farrell of Moundsville, and Fr. Hickey of Wheeling.

This evening at 5:45 on WMOD Fr. Farrell will appear on the regular State Road Commission broadcast and offer prayers and mention the funeral. The companion broadcast was held over WETZ this morning.

Miscellaneous Records of Conrad & Jane Fair

Palmer Ridge Cem. Wetzel Co. WV

Fair, Catherine	30 Nov 1863	87 yrs	
" Rebecca	d/o G&R (probably C&R)	9yr 7m 17da	
" John C.	s/o " "	7 Dec 1868	20-1-7

Williams Cem. New Martinsville, Wetzel Co. WV

Fair, William	15 Mar 1867	6 Jul 1929	<i>lea g. 1195 dia Josie b. 11-15-99 at AMOY</i>
Nancy C. (LEAE)	28 Oct 1872	9 Mar 1957	
Absolom T.	1843	1938	
Louise Rogers	1845	1921	
John D.	16 Jun 1907	5 Jan 1910	
Josie M.	15 Nov 1899	24 Nov 1973	

Northview Cem. West Side of Highway

Fair, Franklin H.	1859	1920
Mary V.	1861	1923
R. Wirt	1887	1938
Conrad O.	1870	1943
Friend	20 Jul 1873	23 Jan 1957

Palmer Ridge Cem. Wetzel Co. WY

Fair, Catherine	30 Nov 1863	87 yrs
"	Rebecca d/o G&R (probably G&R)	9/17/1868
"	John C. s/o "	1 Dec 1868
"	"	30-1-1

Williams Cem. New Martinsville, Wetzel Co. WY

Fair, William	15 Mar 1867	6 Jul 1929
Nancy C. (Fair)	28 Oct 1875	2 Mar 1927
Abraham T.	1843	1938
Louise Rogers	1845	1921
John D.	16 Jan 1907	2 Jan 1910
Josie M.	15 Nov 1899	24 Nov 1913

Northview Cem. West Side of Highway

Fair, Franklin H.	1859	1920
Mary V.	1861	1923
R. Wife	1887	1938
George O.	1870	1947
Friend	20 Jul 1873	23 Jan 1921

DCR - Apr 1986

g.1195 Delayed Births Wetzel Co.

Friend Dair b. 7-20-1893 "

Bar Absolom + Louise (Rogers)

Josephus b. 15 Nov 1863 Greater Wisl.

Bar: A. I. + Louise (Rogers)

COOK & LEE
(1806-1890)

[illegible]

SARAH M. JOHN WILSON

(1857-1895)	(1849-1
1. Elia (1881-1959)	

M. Alfred Bonar
den. 1960

Mar 1908 - 1918

(b) Rhea 1916 - primary

Edith (1884-1941)
m. John Lowe

(1875-1958)
A. Clarence A. 1907

Margaret Johnson
(2) Nov 1888

M. E. A. Anderson
Storches 1055

Cathy 1954

Jeffrey 1963
(2) Nancy 1937

M. Richard Cady
Carol 1959

Richard 1963

B. Sarah (1909-1966)

1910

M. N. A. O. M. I. Parks
(John)

M. S. McCullough
Judge

D. M18a 1014

(1) Judy

У А С ' О В

CONRAD
(1806-1890)

SARAH M. JOHN WILSON
(1857-1895) (1840-1895)

2. Elzjo (1881-1959)

WILLIAM BOHAT
dec. 1869

Domar 1908-1918
m. Vora Br 1888

(b) Rhea 1916 - Tommy
Edith (1884-1941)

M. John Lowe
(1875-1958)

A. Clarence A. 1907

(1) Name 1932

M. E. A. ANDERSON
Stephen 1853

Cathy 1964
Jeffrey 1963

(2) Nancy 1937
Mr. Richard Galt

Carol 1959
Richard 1967

СОЛТ БРИНОВ

B. Sarah (1909-1986)

W. D. Dyer 1910
M. N. Dyer 1910

(2) John
M. S. 100

Judson
Methodist Church

WITH REQUEST FOR
STAT. EVIDENCE

М. В. Мокринов

Dale Lowe
1310 Sixth St.
Moundsville
W.V. 26041

Clarence Allen
received chart 5-17-1983
116 Cedar Ave mds W.Va.

CHRISTOPHER FEHR Frau ELIZABETH

HENRY b.1768 JACOB b.1767

FAIR m. CATHARINE KNABENBERGER BARBARA b.1767 SALLY b.1768

BARBARA m. BLACK JOHN CONRAD (1806-1890)

FAIR m. MARY JANE ALLEN 1854 CHARLOTTE m. LYDICK ANDREW 1812

DAVID ANGUISH m. FLORENCE ROWENA MASON (1855-1940) (1857-1926)
Charles Arthur (1855-1950)
1. Thomas David (1851-1973)
m. Wilma Reed (d.1966)
m. Edith Reed (d.1972)
a. Thomas V. Tommy
Terry
Tina
Timothy
b. Berta (d.1957)
m. Noel Dunn
c. Berna Lee
m. Wm. Bolton
Jacqueline
David
Bobby
Carol
d. Joanne
m. Robert Whitley
Alan
Bryan
2. Ellis Alfred (1904-1955)
m. Gertrude Crow (dec.)
m. Ruth Allen (dec.)
a. Betty m. H. Blake
Karen
m. Ruth Allen (dec.)
David
Denise
James Edward
b. June m. G. Callaway
Michelle
Sheila
Paul
c. Donald
Martin Lee
Kelley
Teresa
3. Wanda m. R. Bell 1908
a. Reva Ann
4. Elsie m. K. Liley (b.1909)
a. Doris m. V. McCullen
Jean
Glenn
Mark
Nina
b. Robert B
Denise
Keith
c. Wanda m. S. Hannah
Teresa
Garry
Barry
Douglas
d. Wm. Richard
Tommy
e. Rhoda m. McCoy
Kenneth Michael
5. Russell m. Paye Magera (b.1912)
a. Carolyn m. P. Gaughan
Perry
Mark
b. Russell m. Cecil Cecil
Jill
Alan
Paul
Carl
c. Howard E. m. Vala-
Victor
Celina
Dana
Tamara
Michael
d. Shirley m. D. McWhorter
Kathleen
Rhonda
Marcia
e. Alfred Elwood
f. Irene m. J. Glover
Deborah
Kathleen
Kimberley
Joel

6. Lucille m. Blaine Allen (dec.) (b.1914)
Needs W. J. Schlegel
John
Curtiss
Jodi
Lori
b. Elaine m. Pat Murphy
Bryan
c. Betty Lou m. C. Fogle
Michael
d. William B.
7. Wm. R. m. Dorothy Dunlap (b.1918)
a. Charles W.
b. Kandi
8. Mary m. T. Waller (b.1920)
a. Carol Sue m. Locke
Jason
b. David
c. Dean
d. Annie Marie

Yoho cont'd

Rhoda Lucille (1893-1973)
m. Chester Brown (1896-1938)
1. Leah Jane 1928
c. Chas. Jeffrey
a. Marilyn Ruth 1980
b. Pamela Lucille 1982
c. James Wm. 1955
d. Wm. Louis 1929
m. Joan Kidd
a. Daryl 1968
b. Sheryl 1968
c. Tracy 1969
d. Wendy 1962
e. Lance 1969
3. Ruth 1924
m. Edwin Stern
a. Steven 1983
b. Lynn 1955
c. Elizabeth 1965
4. Martha 1927
m. Dennis Taylor
a. Tom 1958
b. Terry 1962
c. Florence 1934
m. C. E. Hudson
a. Ruth Ann 1964
b. Bruce 1968
5. (1) Nana 1932
m. E. A. Anderson
Stephen 1963
Cathy 1984
Jeffrey 1963
m. Richard Gady
Carol 1959
Richard 1963
6. Sarah (1909-1965)
a. Dale 1910
b. Naomi Parks
(1) John
m. Sue McCullough
d. Wanda 1914
m. Herbert Miller
(2) Judy
m. Wm. McKinley
(3) John
m. Mary A. Wright
m. Edna Hicks
a. Margarette 1909
m. C. C. McCarron
(1) Gerald Jay 1934
m. Peggy Barr
Karen Liese 1959
b. Gerald Chas. 1962
c. James Ann 1938
d. Ann 1936
m. J. H. Morris
(a) Jeffrey 1959
(b) Gregory 1961
(c) Christopher 1965
b. James E. (1912-1938)
m. Margaret Kennedy
(1) James E. 1932
m. Kaye McElwee
(4) George
(b) Dan
c. George R. 1915
m. Edna Swane
d. Glen 1921
m. Dorothy Downer
(a) Mark 1956
e. Imogene 1924
m. D. Dummer
(a) Ted 1956
(b) Charles 1967
F. Charles W. 1927
m. K. Suponsic
a. Sandra 1948
m. R. Tomlin
(b) William 1950
(c) Cynthia 1957
(d) Kimberly 1958

FRANKLIN m. MARY VIRGINIA MASON (1859-1920) (1861-1923)
Georgie Estelle (1893-1944)
m. Louis Oliver Cornett (1888-1962)
a. Thomas Franklin 1913
m. Oleva LeDean Painot (1) Georgia Dean 1943
m. Fred Terry (div)
(b) Christopher 1954
(c) Jackie 1961
(d) Jeffery 1964
(2) Cheryl Lynn 1950
m. Steven Aber
B. Virginia Louise 1915
m. Dale Howard (div)
(1) Glenda 1941
m. B. Steiss (div)
(2) Gail 1946
m. James Darland
(a) Dale 1969
(b) Brenda 1971
C. Kathryn Elizabeth 1918
m. Robert Moore
(1) Patricia Ann 1947
m. R. H. Van Gilder
(a) Dawn Estelle 1966
(b) Robert Allen 1969
(c) Richard B. 1971
(2) Richard C. 1949
D. Margarette Mason 1920
m. Carl Winchell
(1) James 1946
m. Malinda Benton
(a) Malinda 1970
(b) James 1972
(2) Russell 1948
2. Rena Wirt (1887-1938)
m. Frisella Jones
Eunice Exall (1890-1966)
m. Myrtle Kenley (div)
m. Elsie Price 1947
(1) Marie Evelyn 1914
m. Fred Croyle
(a) Roger 1939
m. Linda Houck
1. Clara Lee 1880
2. Alice Lynn 1882
3. Diana Lee 1965
(b) Jean Marie 1942
m. James Hobbs
1. James H. 1965
2. Jeffrey R. 1967
3. Jon Christopher 1968
(c) Jo Ann 1947 (div)
(d) Betty Lee 1950
m. Kevin R. King
(e) Kathy Sue 1961
m. Larry Robins
1. Randy
(2) Hubert E. 1916
m. Brenetta Davis
(a) Lady Deana 1937
m. Elton Savage
1. Devin 1964
2. Thomas 1967
3. Phillip 1968
4. Jason 1973
(b) Martha Dee 1942
m. Maurice Dean
1. Martin 1961
2. Wifzi 1963
3. Michael 1969
(c) Rita Cheryl 1946 (div)
Marvin Luke 1997
m. Rachel Johnson
A. Mary Elizabeth 1927
m. Ross McConnell
1. Thomas Edwards (1965-1964)
2. Robert Waldron 1964
3. Harry Waldron 1967
4. Mary Gwyneth 1963
5. John Marvin 1964
B. Harlen Wirt 1931
m. Anne Abrahams
1. Michael Harlen 1962
2. Nancy Jeanne 1963
3. Gregory Thomas 1965

HENRY GARNER m. JESSIE COWL (1861-1930) (1861-1941)
Louis Albert (1893-1944)
b. Harold Stewart (1894- dec.)
m. Marie Campbell (dec)
A. Stewart Russell (1924-1928)
B. Helen & Helena (1928-1928)
C. Hugh Hartley 1928
m. Sybette Shearer
D. Roger Hugh 1951
(2) Colleen Rose 1963
(3) Michael 1957
D. Forest Cowl 1930
m. Joan Bowser
(1) Denise Lynn 1966
(2) Douglas 1962
E. Marie Louise 1933
m. Chas. Grossman
(1) Jeffrey Chas. 1969
(2) Charlette 1962
(3) Sharon 1967
F. Ruth Harlene 1938
m. L. B. Reed
(1) Rahin Dianna 1960
(2) James Wirt 1961
3. Jennie A. (1894-1971)
m. John W. Crow (1892-1963)
(1) Dewey Edward 1921
(2) Florence 1923
m. J. B. Schaefer
Sherry 1946
Karek 1946
(3) Margaret 1926
m. R. W. Cain
Rhonda 1949
Cheryl 1951
Mary Margaret 1954
Kelley Beth 1962
(4) Margaret 1927
m. F. B. Gardner
John Allen 1960
John 1973
Wilbert 1982
Rona Lee 1984
Chas. M. 1972
(5) Wayne 1931
m. D. M. Freitag (div)
Vicky Lynn 1966
Robert 1958
m. Mary Woods
Mary Jo 1969
James W. 1970
(6) Donald 1934
m. Helen Crow
Peggy Sue 1958
Cindy 1960
Dawn Marie 1965
Lisa Denise 1967
4. Dewey Isaac (1896-1972)
m. Rachel Miller
(1) Frank Vernon 1925
m. E. S. Mahan
Doreas Ann 1958
Daniel Miller 1954
Richard W. 1957
(2) Jack Ed. 1928
m. Ellen Goddard
Eric Joel 1964
Rachel Ann 1965
(3) Sally Ann 1934
m. Chas. E. Davis
Susan Ann 1959
Ellen Jennifer 1960
Laura Jeanne 1964
Chas. III 1967
5. Daniel Cowl 1903
m. Irene Jones
Charles 1935

MARY JANE m. HARRY DEWITT JACOB m. ANGELO RIGGS (1863-1916) (1866-1910) (1866-1933) (1872-1982)
1. John (1893-1959)
m. Wilma Lydick
2. Edward (1895-1959)
m. Una Jefferson
A. Elmer
Carol Sue
Lisa Lee
Dean
B. Harry L. (unmarried)
3. Sue (unmarried)
1. John (1893-1959)
m. Lydia E. Tedrick
A. Martha Anne (1895-1959)
B. Robert Vernon (1931)
m. Kerza Baumgardner
1. Hazel
m. Derrill E. Dekker
(a) Lisa Darlene 1969
(b) Darrel Lee 1970
(c) Richard 1978
2. Sylvia Marlene 1953
3. Robert Bruce 1954
4. Sue Ellen 1959
5. Jay Harrison 1960
6. Scotty Vernon 1962
7. Sonny Dean 1964
2. James W. (1893-1963)
m. Mary Jane Stillison
A. Ray Allen (1919)
m. Florence Rupp
1. James Myron (1914)
m. Linda Moore
2. Thomas Ray 1947
m. Linda K. Max.
3. Clifton Earl (1948-1960)
4. Teila (adpt.) (1948-1960)
5. Conrad Britt (1898-1971)
m. Doris Jones
A. Chas. Leroy (1919)
m. M. L. Milhous
A. Chas. Leroy (1919)
(a) Richard 1968
(b) Regina 1968
6. Chas. Thomas 1938
m. Mary LeDent
(a) Gary Dean
(b) Troy Wade
(c) Robin Blake
7. Foster Everett 1942
m. Marleen Cereck
(a) Michele Jean
(b) Nicholas Foster
4. Allen Keith 1945
m. Rosella Brinson
(a) Kristina Kay
8. Ted Dean 1957
9. Ted Dean 1957
B. Leola 1924
m. Myron McDermit
1. Doyle Keith 1946
m. Susan Vickory
(a) Michele
(b) Dawn
C. Clayton Richard 1927
m. Mary Fern Davis
1. Kestiah Jane (1891-1970)
m. Leslie Manning (1884-1984)
A. Everett Grant (1918-1944)
m. Edna Hammer
1. Allen
2. Leslie
3. Paul m. Willestone 1945
(a) Brian 1971
(b) Shawn Allen 1970
4. Dean m. Dea. Reese 1947
5. James m. Phyllis McKinney 1948
(a) Stephanie 1971
(b) Timothy 1973
6. Grover m. Marsha Shumate 1949
7. Drucilla Ruth 1950
8. Norman Fair 1957
9. Vanetta Lynn 1963
C. Kenneth m. Helen Hallack 1958
1. Kristian 1958
2. Susan 1964
3. Jan 1965
4. Tom 1966
5. Rita Fernine m. Edna Ruth Standen (1892-1971) 1892
A. Pearl Irene m. Harold Hartley 1915
1. John Harold m. Martha MoQua 1940
(a) John David 1940
(b) Jill 1964
B. Ethel Mae m. Rodney Baker 1917
1. Fanny Lee 1940
C. Richard Willie m. Helen Tanner 1924
1. Dianne m. Wm. Benchorne (div) 1946
(a) Kieberly 1968
(b) Richard Wm. L.
2. Bonnie Lynn m. Stephen Soc 1948
(a) Stephen Erik
3. Debra Ruth 1954
4. Janet Sue 1959
D. Raymond Lee m. Jane Teter 1927
1. Matthew Hall 1954
2. Kevin Mason 1957
3. Susan Spence 1962
E. Lois Ruth m. Richard Schuls 1931
1. Kenneth Richard 1952
2. Karl Alan 1960
3. Karen Lynn 1960
4. Kurt Raymond 1962

Key
b ----- born
d ----- died
i ----- infant
m ----- married
div ----- divorced
January, 1974

3. Wendita m.R. Bell
1908
Marcia Lee
Kelley
Teresa

4. Elzie m.K. Miller (b. 1909)
a. Doris m.V. Mcullen
Jean

b. Robert B
Denise
Keith

c. Wanda m. S. Hannah
Teresa
Garry

d. Ma. Richard
Douglas
Tommy

Yoko cont'd

e. Rhoda m. McCoy
Kenneth Michael
b. Russell m. Faye Rogers (b. 1912)
a. Carolyn m. P. Gaupin
Perry
Mark

6. Luella m. Elaine Allen (dec.) (b. 1914)
Nedra N. J. Eckleberry
John
Curtis
Joel
Lori

b. Russell m. Cecil Cecil
Jill
Alan
Paul
Carl

b. Elaine m. Pat Murphy
Bryan
Michael

o. Howard E. m. Vela-
Victor
Celina
Dana
Tamara
Michael

7. Wm R. m. Dorothy Dunlap (b. 1918)
d. William B.
a. Charles W.
b. Kendi
8. Mary m. T. Waller (b. 1920)
a. Carol Sue m. Locke
Jason

d. Shirley m. D. McPhorter
Kathrey
Rhonda
Karela

b. David
c. Dean
d. Annie Marie

e. Alfred Elwood
f. Irene m. J. Glover
Deborah
Kathleen
Kimberley
Joel

* Conrad David
dec. 27 months

* Foster
dec. 19 months

m. Edna Hicks
Margaretta 1909
m. O. McPherson
L. Gerald Jay 1934
m. Peggy Barr
Karon Elene 1959
Berard Chas. 1960
m. Edna 1956
m. J. Morris
a. Jeffrey 1959
b. Gregory 1961
c. Christopher
-1966

B. James E. (1912-1936)
m. Margaret Kennedy
1. James E. 1932
m. Kaye McElroe
(a) George
(b) Dan
c. George R. 1916
m. Edna Swane
(a) Rene 1960
b. Glen 1921
m. Dorothy Donner
(a) Mark 1936
E. Eugene 1924
m. D. Dunette
(a) Ted 1956
(b) Charles 1967

f. Charles W. 1937
m. K. Suponatic
(a) Sandra 1948
m. R. Tomlin
(b) William 1950
(c) Cynthia 1957
(d) Kimberly 1958

Children of William Brown Allen

Sarah Jane md Perry Funnell

William & Gladstone

md Robert Coffield

Susan

Margaret Elizabeth 2/6/61 - 8/7/65

Joseph William md Mary E. Cook

Yvonne, Myrtle, Eugenia

Florence

James Newton md Mary B. Lowe

Rosie, Thelma, Webster, Margaret

Latter three died in infancy

Samuel Curtis md Sarah E. Lowe

Curtis

Rhoda A. md Nicholas Parsons

Leaster, Georgia

Thomas S. md Della Pyles

Russell (deceased), Audrey (de-

ceased), Herald, Wilbur, Merritt,

md Emma Howard

Buried Burroughs in on Carter Run
102 acres, 12 mi. S.E. of Burroughs

Bible presented to Susanna Allen
by W.B. Allen Jan, 28, 1883

William Brown Allen & Susanna McBride were married
at Woodland March 25, 1858 by David Anguish.

Births

William Brown Allen--March 9, 1839

Susanna McBride Allen--August 10, 1832

Sarah Jane Allen--March 14, 1859 ^{41 Funnell}

Margaret Elizabeth--Feb, 6, 1861

Joseph William--June 3, 1863

James Newton & Samuel Curtis--Oct. 12, 1866

Rhoda Anninta--Nov. 22, 1869

Thomas Spencer--Jan. 6, 1873

Marriages

Sarah Jane Allen & William Funnell--Jan. 11, 1883

James N. Allen & Mary B. Lowe--Sept. 13, 1884

Joseph W. Allen & Mary E. Cook--April 30, 1885

Samuel C. Allen & Sarah E. Lowe--July 30, 1886

Rhoda A. Allen & Nicholas W. Parsons--

Thomas S. Allen & Della Pyles--Oct 17, 1895

Deaths

Margaret Elizabeth Allen--Aug. 7, 1865

Samuel C. Allen--Dec. 1886

William Brown Allen--May 28, 1893

Susanna Allen--April 20, 1897

Rhoda Parsons--May 28, 1932

Joseph W. Allen--Nov. 5, 1898

Sarah Jane Coffield--July 19, 1936

James Newton Allen--Nov. 1941

Thomas Spencer Allen--Feb. 1943

Not sure
where I got this

MERRY CHRISTMAS 1990
from the FURNELLS

Garland and the rest of North Central Texas have cool nights and warm days with sunshine even as winter approaches. We already have a new load of firewood to burn when the winter cold really gets here in January and February.

Last May, our daughter Elizabeth and Charles R. "Skip" Bryant were married at Western Heights Christian Church, followed by a reception and a honeymoon trip to San Antonio. They are living in Dallas.

Edith had cataract eye surgery to transplant a new plastic lens in her left eye. It was so successful in improving her vision, that she is getting the right eye done before Christmas. She has enjoyed being retired during the past year.

June was reunion month with the Farris family reunion in North Little Rock, and the Furnell family reunion in Sedalia, Missouri. It was interesting to see about 150 Furnell's from Missouri, Arkansas, Texas and Arizona all assembled in one place. In September, Edith's nephew, Robert Idom died following surgery on his carotid artery. We will miss him. While in North Little Rock in October, we were visited at our motel by Edith's sister Margaret, sister-in-law Ruth, and cousins Marie, Fred and Doris. During the Thanksgiving holidays, Bill's cousin Floyd Furnell and his wife Mollye from Cocoa Beach, Florida had dinner with us on their trip to Dallas to see the Washington Redskins play football with the Dallas Cowboys. Bill III and his family who live in Kaufman, went camping that weekend, but Elizabeth and Skip were here. At Christmas time, the newlyweds will be visiting Skip's family near Houston, but Bill III, Pam, Jennifer and Kenny will be here. At Western Heights Christian Church, Bill will be singing in the Christmas cantata, "The Living Word," for which he has diligently been attending choir practice to get ready for it.

In October, we visited Bill's cousin Jo Wilke and her husband Jerold in Oklahoma City where we went to the horse races and ate dinner together. The previous week, we ate good Italian food with Jeanine and George Presley at a restaurant in Tontitown, Arkansas. We again toured Eureka Springs to see the Fall foliage and eat broiled Rainbow trout, beans, cornbread and huckleberry pie.

We enjoyed our travels this summer to Denver, Vail, Colorado Springs and Santa Fe as in previous years. We even "enjoyed" the extra day unexpectedly spent in Hays, Kansas at 107° temperature, while we got the vacuum pump on the car replaced.

In Denver at our hotel, there was a convention of about 300 blind people with their guide dogs, support persons, and some by themselves. It is remarkable how these people, many of them young men and women, can travel, earn a living, and cope with their problems. Lee Ella Ratcliff went on this summer trip with us, which was concluded in Austin, Texas. In August, we returned to Austin for Edith's birthday to see the annual Aquafest Show which included a night parade and fireworks display. The floats, built on flat barges, were lighted and pulled by motor boats on Town Lake. We had ringside seats for all this from the window of our hotel room. Also in Austin, one can eat the world's best Mexican food.

The Labor Day weekend again found us at Western Hills Lodge in Northeastern Oklahoma, where we visited with Jeanine, her family and husband George from Fayetteville, Arkansas. For all our travels, we carry Bill's Amigo electric scooter in the trunk of the car, which he rides in places too far to walk with his crutches.

Bill attended the annual dinner of the Dallas Area Post-Polio Association (DAPPA) for which he served as master of ceremonies. He is also vice-president and editor of their quarterly newsletter.

This describes an interesting year of fun and travel, but in between times, Bill still gets up at 5:30 AM to go to work at E-systems in Greenville. Maybe he will retire one of these days.

From all of us to all of you, we wish you a very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

Edith and Bill Furnell

(No Model.)

4 Sheets—Sheet 1.

W. P. FURNELL.
BALLOT BOX.

No. 310,506.

Patented Jan. 6, 1885.

Fig- 1-

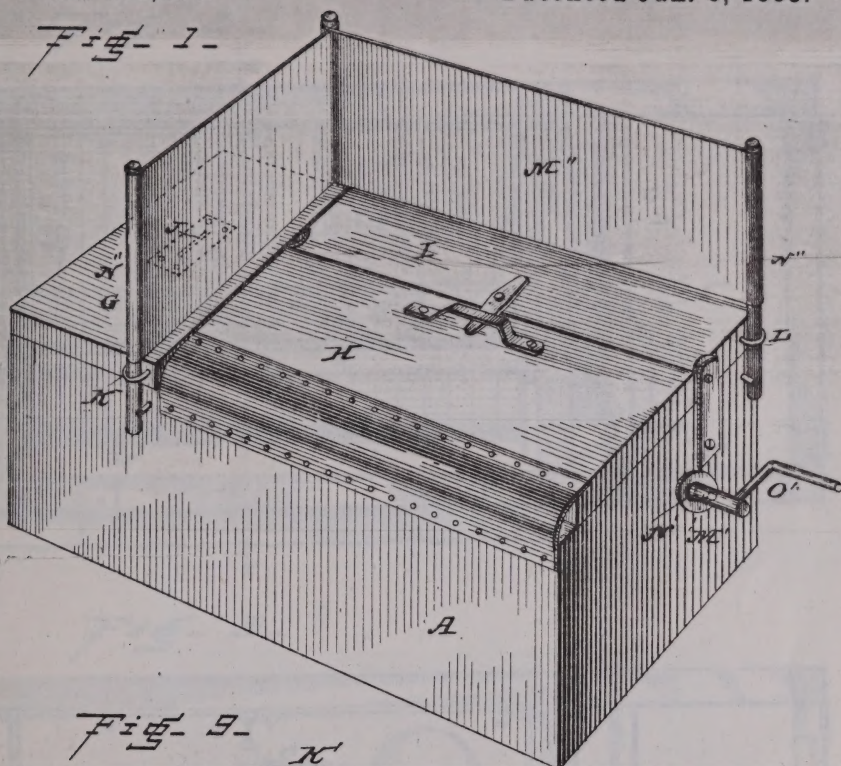


Fig- 2-

Names of Offices & Persons Nominated For	Tally of votes cast	at the election	Total	Total Number of Votes cast for each Candidate
For Governor				
P. HESS				
J. JONES				
For Auditor				
S. LOW				
T. POE				
L. YOE				
Wetzel County Off				
For Sheriff				
E. CLAG				
M. MARK				
Novel & delegates				
L. DOR				
N. ORR				
Conservator Atty				
J. RAY				
E. DAY				
Proctor District				
Justices of the Peace				
B. RAY				

WITNESSES:

Ad. S. Dieterich.
J. J. Fechen

INVENTOR.

William P. Furnell
by Louis Baggett & Co.
ATTORNEYS.

(No Model.)

4 Sheets—Sheet 2.

W. P. FURNELL.
BALLOT BOX.

No. 310,506.

Patented Jan. 6, 1885.

Fig- 2 -

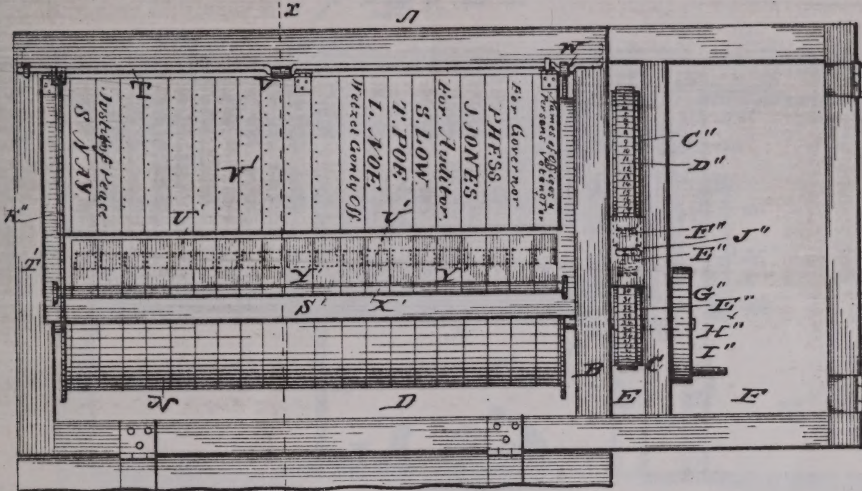
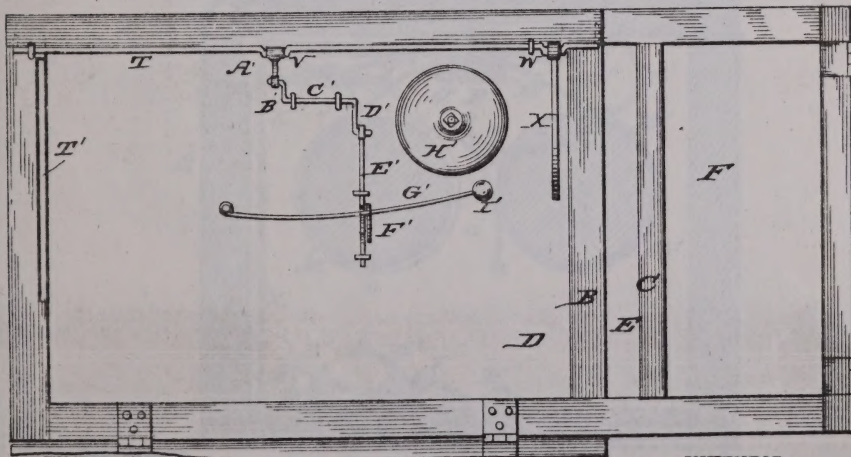


Fig- 3 -



WITNESSES:

Max L. Dietrich
Witness

INVENTOR.

William P. Furnell
by Louis Baggett & Co.
ATTORNEYS.

(No Model.)

4 Sheets—Sheet 3.

W. P. FURNELL.

BALLOT BOX.

No. 310,506.

Patented Jan. 6, 1885.

Fig-5-

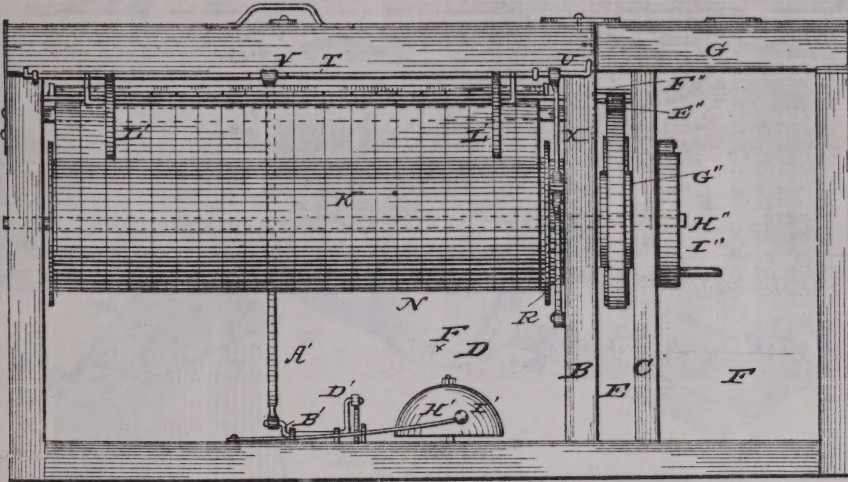
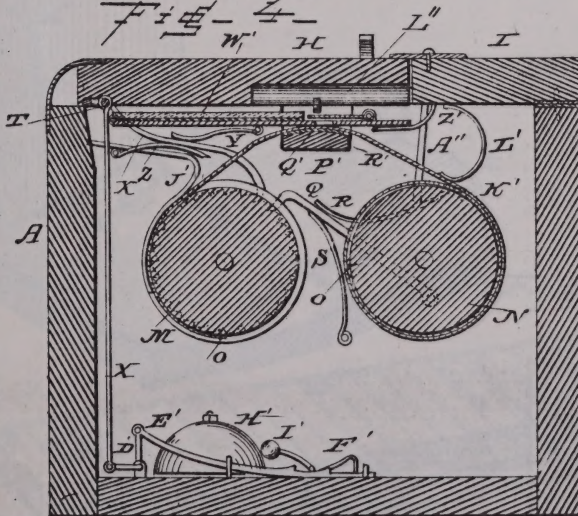


Fig-4-



WITNESSES:

Frederick S. Dietrich
Wm. J. Fisher

INVENTOR.

William P. Furnell
by Louis Ruggen & Co

ATTORNEYS.

(No Model.)

W. P. FURNELL.
BALLOT BOX.

4 Sheets—Sheet 4.

No. 310,506.

Patented Jan. 6, 1885.

FIG-6-

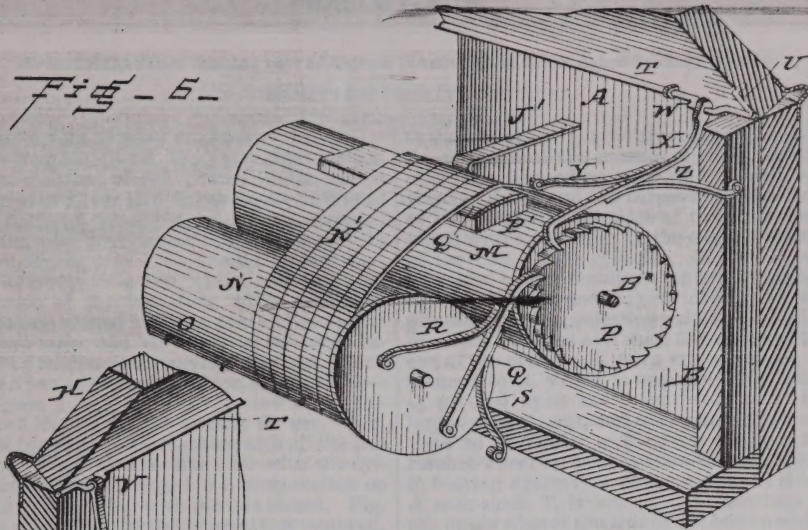


FIG-7-

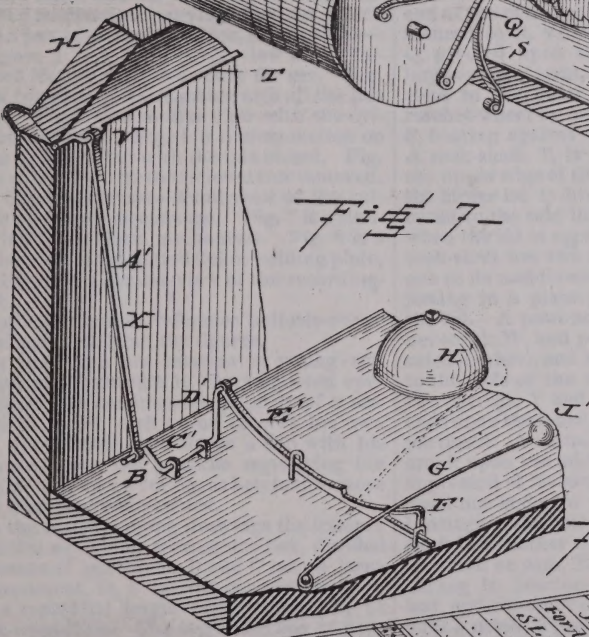
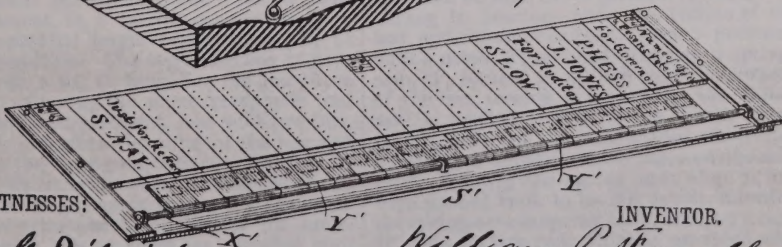


FIG-8-



WITNESSES:

Fred. S. Dietrich,
John J. Fisher

INVENTOR.

William P. Furnell,
by Louis Bagger & Co.,
ATTORNEYS.

UNITED STATES PATENT OFFICE.

WILLIAM PERRY FURNELL, OF SILVER HILL, WEST VIRGINIA.

BALLOT-BOX.

SPECIFICATION forming part of Letters Patent No. 310,506, dated January 6, 1885.

Application filed May 27, 1884. (No model.)

To all whom it may concern:

Be it known that I, WILLIAM PERRY FURNELL, a citizen of the United States, and a resident of Silver Hill, in the county of Wetzel and State of West Virginia, have invented certain new and useful Improvements in Ballot-Boxes; and I do hereby declare that the following is a full, clear, and exact description of the invention, which will enable others skilled in the art to which it appertains to make and use the same, reference being had to the accompanying drawings, which form a part of this specification, and in which—

Figure 1 is a perspective view of my improved voting-machine, ready for use. Fig. 2 is a top view of the machine with all the lids open. Fig. 3 is a similar view with the cylinders removed. Fig. 4 is a cross-section on line *x x*, Fig. 2, but with the lids closed. Fig. 5 is a side view with the exposed side removed. Fig. 6 is a perspective detail view of the cylinder-operating mechanism. Fig. 7 is a similar view of the alarm mechanism. Fig. 8 is a similar view of the slotted ticket-holding plate, and Fig. 9 is a similar view of the recording-sheet.

Similar letters of reference indicate corresponding parts in all the figures.

My invention has relation to voting-machines; and it consists in the improved construction and combination of parts of a machine in which each voter records his own vote upon a sheet and drops a slip with his name in a box, the machine registering the number of persons voting, as hereinafter more fully described and claimed.

In the accompanying drawings the letter A indicates an oblong rectangular box, divided by means of partitions B and C into a large compartment, D, a narrow compartment, E, and a somewhat larger compartment, F, or name-receptacle. The top of the box is provided with a lid, G, hinged to the end of the box and covering the name-receptacle and the narrow compartment, and with two lids, H and I, hinged to the sides of the box and covering the large compartment, the one, H, of the lids covering about two-thirds of the top of the large compartment, and the other lid, I, covering about one-third of the same, all of which lids or doors are provided with suitable locks and catches. The lid hinged

to the end of the box is provided with a slot, J, opening into the name-receptacle, and has upon the side edges near its free end two staples, K K, and the narrower of the doors or lids hinged to the sides of the box is provided with a staple, L, in the edge at the end of the box. Two cylinders, M and N, are journaled longitudinally in the large compartment of the box, and are provided with a longitudinal row of projecting points, O, adapted to catch the edges of a sheet of paper, and the end of the cylinder M has a ratchet-wheel, P, secured to it, which is engaged by a pawl, Q, pivoted upon the inner partition of the large compartment, and held with its free end close to the outer ends of the teeth of the ratchet-wheel by means of two springs, R and S, bearing against its upper and lower sides. A rock-shaft, T, is journaled in bearings in the upper edge of the side of the box to which the larger lid is hinged, and has arms U, secured to the said lid, so as to cause it to rock when the lid is opened or closed, and the said rock-shaft has two double cranks, V and W, one at its middle and one at its inner end, projecting in a plane parallel with the plane of the lid. A pawl-arm, X, is hinged to the inner crank, W, and projects so as to engage the ratchet-wheel, and is held with its point close to the ends of the ratchet-teeth by means of two springs, Y and Z, secured at their inner ends upon the inner partition of the large compartment. An arm, A', is hinged to the double crank upon the middle of the rock-shaft, and is pivoted at its lower end upon the crank B', upon one end of a rock-shaft, C', rocking in bearings in the bottom of the box, which rock-shaft has another crank, D', at its other end, to which an arm, E', is pivoted, the said arm sliding in bearings upon the bottom of the box, and the outer end of this arm is provided with a catch, F', adapted to engage a spring-arm, G', secured at one end upon the bottom of the box, forcing it back when the sliding arm is pushed inward by its crank, which takes place when the lid is opened, the cranks pointing in opposite directions, and the said catch will slip the spring-arm when it has been pushed back to its full extent, allowing the spring-arm to spring back, striking a bell, H', with its free end, which is provided with a hammer, I'. Curved springs J' are secured

upon the side of the box, and bear with their inner downwardly-curved ends against the periphery of the roller or cylinder M when the tally or recording sheet K' has been secured at its edges upon the points upon the rollers and wound upon the same, causing the said sheet to roll smoothly upon the cylinders, and curved springs L' are secured upon the under side of the narrow hinged lid or door, serving the same purpose at the other cylinder. The outer end of the trunnion M', upon which cylinder N is pivoted, is polygonous, and projects through a recess, N', in the end of the box, and a key, O', fits upon the said polygonous end, serving to wind or revolve the cylinder, winding the tally or recording sheet upon the same. A longitudinal board, P', having a covering, Q', of a yielding material, rests with its ends in rabbets R' in the end piece of the box and in the inner partition of the large compartment above the space between the two cylinders, the tally-sheet passing over the said board, and a board or frame, S', rests in rabbets T' above the said board and above the sheet, and has a number of slots, U', near one edge, registering with the lines upon the ticket V', upon which the names of the candidates and the several offices are marked, the said ticket resting upon the frame and being covered by a glazed frame, W', hinged at one edge to the edge of the frame. A rod, X', is secured at its ends parallel with the row of slots and with the edge of the frame, and a number of strips, Y', each of a sufficient width to cover one of the slots, and corresponding in number and in position upon the rod to the number of slots, are hinged to the said rod, being sufficiently long to be held down over the slots by the free edge of the glazed frame, or to be held tilted away from the slots by a longitudinal bail, Z', secured at its ends to the free edge of the narrow hinged door upon the side of the box, the said bail being held down upon the ends of the strips when the said door or lid is closed. The tally-sheet is ruled to correspond to the rulings of the ticket and to the slots in the ticket-holding frame, and at one end of the same, the end which is attached to the cylinder having the ratchet-wheel, the ticket is preferably marked, so that marks made through the slots in the ticket-holding frame may appear upon the sheet as standing in a line from the name of the candidate, and the total number of marks may be footed up at the other end of the tally-sheet, where also a certificate of the judges or commissioners of the election may be marked and similar certificates or reports. The inner end of the narrow door of the box has a downwardly-projecting rod or arm, A'', the lower end of which will bear upon the spring, forcing the pawl Q to engage the ratchet-wheel when the said door is closed, and the inner end of the ticket-holding frame will bear upon the spring bearing against the pawl-arm pivoted to the crank upon the rock-shaft, forcing the latter to engage the ratchet-wheel, and the throw of the

said crank is sufficiently long to cause the said pawl-arm to move the ratchet-wheel one tooth forward each time the hinged door is opened, thus moving the tally-sheet one space over upon the ratchet-bearing cylinder for each time the door is opened. The inner end of the trunnion B'' of the ratchet-bearing cylinder which turns in the inner partition passes through the said partition, and is provided upon its end with a wheel, C'', which turns in the narrow compartment between the large roller or cylinder-holding compartment and the name-receptacle, and to the periphery of which wheel a strip, D'', is secured, passing over a pin or roller, E'', at the upper end of the compartment and under a plate, F'', above the said pin or roller, and secured to a roller, G'', secured upon a shaft, H'', turning in bearings in the partitions and provided at its end which passes through one partition into the name-receptacle with a crank-wheel, I'', by which it may be revolved. The plate F'', under which the strip passes, has a transverse slot, J'', through which one of a series of numbers marked upon the strip may be seen, the numbers upon the strip registering with the teeth of the ratchet-wheel, so that each tooth of the ratchet-wheel, and consequently each space upon the tally-sheet, will register with a number upon the strip, the strip thus registering the number of spaces the ratchet-bearing cylinder has been revolved, which means the number of times the door has been opened, showing the number through the slot in the plate. An arm, K'', is hinged upon the inner side of the end piece of the box near its upper edge, adapted to rest upon the outer end of the ticket-holding frame, and adapted to be held down by the inner edge of the narrow door, thus locking the ticket-holding frame in place, and the wide hinged door or lid of the voting compartment is provided with a recess or pocket, L'', in which a pencil or similar writing implement may be placed. A flexible screen, M'', having three upright standards, N'', may be placed with the lower ends of the standards in the bails in the edges of the hinged lids or doors, screening the large cylinder-holding compartment, so as to allow a person to mark his votes for the several candidates through the slots in the ticket-holding frame without being observed by persons standing around the polling-place.

When the machine is to be used, the tally-sheet is ruled to correspond to the length of the slots in the ticket receiving or holding frame, and consequently corresponding to the lines upon the ticket held in the said frame, the order of names of candidates and of offices being the same upon the ticket held in the frame and upon the ticket marked at the end of the sheet, whereupon the end of the sheet having the ticket marked upon it is secured by means of the points upon the ratchet-bearing cylinder to the said cylinder, and the other end of the sheet is secured to the other cylinder in the same manner, whereupon the sheet is wound upon

the said cylinder, the registering-strip being at the same time wound upon its roller, until the registering-strip shows "0" or zero through the slot in the plate, and the tally-sheet will show its first blank spaces through the slots in the ticket-holding frame, which will be put in place, the slots corresponding to the names of the offices for which the persons whose names appear below the same are candidates being covered by the hinged strips, as also names of candidates who may have withdrawn from the contest, while the slots corresponding to the names of the candidates are open, the hinged strips being thrown back and held by the bail upon the narrow door, which is now closed, causing the downwardly-projecting rod upon the same to force the spring, and through it the pawl, down to engage the ratchet-wheel, and the ticket-holding frame will force the spring bearing against the pawl-arm down, causing the said pawl-arm to engage the ratchet-wheel, the outer end of the said frame being held locked by the hinged rod caught under the edge of the narrow door or lid, when the machine will be ready for use. As the voters arrive at the machine, each voter will first hand a slip of paper with his name marked upon it to the judges or commissioners of the election, who will examine the same, and if the person is found to be a voter the slip is dropped through the slot in the lid into the name-receptacle, whereupon the wide door of the cylinder-holding compartment is opened, which will cause the alarm-bell to be sounded, calling attention to a vote taken, the pawl-arm at the same time moving the tally-sheet one space forward, when the voter may mark his vote for the several candidates through the slots, being screened from observation by the upright flexible screen, it being impossible for the voter to mark his vote for the same office for different candidates without the same being plainly seen in counting the votes after finished voting. The registering-slip will at any time show the number of votes cast or marked, which number should correspond to the number of name-slips in the receptacle, the entire machine preventing so-called "ballot-box stuffing," only one space being exposed for each time the door or lid is opened. After finished voting the marks upon the tally-sheet may be counted and the totals marked at the end of the lines of marks, the said totals marking the number of votes received by each candidate, and if the number of name-slips is found to register with the number shown upon the registering-slip, the totals may be considered as correct returns, the machine thus saving time in counting the votes and giving a correct tally-sheet at once. It will also be seen that the machine will avoid the trouble found at elections—viz: the reading of the ballots, which, by their being folded, scratched, and many times carried around in pockets and fingered until the names become illegible, often

will have to be ruled out, although thrown in good faith, besides saving the time consumed in reading the ballots out, writing them down, and thereupon counting them.

Having thus described my invention, I claim and desire to secure by Letters Patent of the United States—

1. The combination of an index-plate having narrow slots near its edge, as described, a sheet traveling beneath the index-plate, a box inclosing the said plate and sheet, and provided with a swinging lid or door, and means, as described, for moving the sheet equidistant spaces when the lid or door is opened, as and for the purpose shown and set forth.

2. The combination of an index-plate having narrow slots near its edge, a sheet traveling beneath the index-plate, a box inclosing the said plate and sheet, and provided with a swinging lid or door, means, as described, for moving the sheet forward by the opening of the door, and means for sounding an alarm when the door is opened, as and for the purpose shown and set forth.

3. The combination of an index-plate having slots near its edge, a sheet traveling under the said plate, and means, substantially as described, for moving the said sheet one space at the time, as and for the purpose shown and set forth.

4. The index plate or ticket-holding frame having a row of narrow slots near one edge, having a rod provided with hinged strips of the same width as the slots, and having a glazed frame hinged at its other edge, as and for the purpose shown and set forth.

5. The combination of the ticket-holding frame having a row of slots near one edge, having a rod provided with hinged strips corresponding in width to the length of the slots, and having a glazed frame hinged to its other edge, with a ticket ruled to correspond to the slots in the plate, as and for the purpose shown and set forth.

6. The combination of the box, the lid or cover hinged to one side of the box, the rock-shaft turning in bearings at the upper edge of the side of the box, attached to rock with the lid or door, and formed with a crank near one end, the ticket-holding frame slotted as described, and secured in the top of the box under the hinged lid, two cylinders journaled under the ticket-holding frame in the box, one provided with a ratchet-wheel at its end, a sheet traveling over the cylinders, and a pawl-arm pivoted to the crank upon the rock-shaft and engaging the ratchet-wheel, as and for the purpose shown and set forth.

7. The combination of the cylinder, the ratchet-wheel secured to the end of the cylinder, the pawl-arm, means, as described, for reciprocating the pawl-arm, the spring bearing against the under side of the pawl-arm, the spring bearing against the upper side of the pawl-arm, and the ticket-holding frame bearing with one end against the upper spring,

forcing it down and counteracting the force of the lower spring, as and for the purposes shown and set forth.

8. The combination of the box, the cylinder journaled in the box, and provided at one end with a ratchet-wheel, the lid or door hinged to the upper edge of one side of the box, the pawl-arm connected pivotally to the said lid or door, the spring bearing against the lower side of the said arm, the spring bearing against the upper side of the arm, the ticket-holding frame bearing with one end against the said upper spring, forcing it down to counteract the force of the lower spring, the stop-pawl, the spring bearing against its lower side, the spring bearing against its upper side, and the lid or cover hinged to the other side of the box, and provided with a downwardly-projecting rod bearing against the upper spring of the stop-pawl, forcing it to counteract the force of the lower spring, as and for the purpose shown and set forth.

9. The combination of the box, the ratchet-bearing cylinder, the cylinder provided with a polygonous trunnion for the application of a key, the sheet traveling over the cylinders, the lid hinged to the upper edge of one side of the box, the pawl-arm attached pivotally to the said lid, the springs bearing against the upper and under side of the pawl-arm, the ticket-holding frame bearing against the upper spring, the stop-pawl, the springs bearing against the upper and under side of the same, and the hinged lid provided with a downwardly-projecting rod bearing against the upper spring, as and for the purpose shown and set forth.

10. The combination of the slotted ticket-holding frame, the ratchet-bearing cylinder, the means, as described, for turning the said cylinder, the tally-sheet, the disk or roller secured upon the trunnion of the ratchet-bearing cylinder, the smaller roller journaled to turn in the same plane as the disk or roller, the registering-strip, and the slotted plate se-

cured above the said strip, as and for the purpose shown and set forth.

11. The combination of the ticket-holding frame having a row of slots near one edge corresponding to the names upon the ticket, the rod secured longitudinally upon the frame outside the slots, the strips hinged upon the said rod, the glazed frame hinged at the other edge of the ticket-holding frame, and the bail secured to the outer edge of the narrow lid or door, as and for the purposes shown and set forth.

12. The voting-machine consisting of a box provided with hinged lids or covers and formed with a compartment or name-receptacle at one end, a ticket-holding frame secured in the box, and having slots registering with the names upon the ticket, a traveling sheet exposed through the said slots, means for moving the said sheet when one of the hinged lids is opened, a registering-strip traveling with the sheet, and an alarm adapted to be sounded by the opening of the lid, all constructed, combined, and arranged to operate as and for the purpose shown and set forth.

13. The tally or vote-recording sheet having the names of the offices and the names of the candidates for the said offices inscribed at one end of the sheet, ruled at each name, having spaces for the totals of marks upon each line at the end of the same, and having a blank form for the certificate of the judges or commissioners of the election at the end of the sheet opposite to the end having the ticket inscribed, in combination with a plate having slots corresponding to and registering with the rulings of the sheet, and means, substantially as described, for moving the said sheet, as and for the purpose shown and set forth.

In testimony that I claim the foregoing as my own I have hereunto affixed my signature in presence of two witnesses.

WILLIAM PERRY FURNELL.

Witnesses:

JEFF JOHNSON,
JOSEPH ALLEN.

Nathan Furnell
Born 1826, Pennsylvania

Married

Rhoda Clark
Born August 21, 1824, Joker, Calhoun Co., West Virginia
Died February 1904, Joker, Calhoun Co., West Virginia

<u>Children</u>		<u>Born</u>	<u>Died</u>	<u>Married</u>
(1)	Rebecca Furnell	ca. 1848	May 1919 Fristoe, Benton Co., Missouri	Elijah Nease
(2)	William Perry Furnell	Feb 16, 1852 in Virginia	Jan 20, 1887 Buried in New Martinsville, Wetzel Co. W.Va.	Sarah Jane Allen on Jan 11, 1883 in West Virginia.
(3)	Benjamin Franklin Furnell	August 27, 1858 New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., West Virginia	August 5, 1913 Sedalia, Pettis Co., Missouri	Jemima Louise Morgan on April 26, 1877.
(4)	Emma Caroline Furnell	April 23, 1863	January 25, 1940 Sedalia, Pettis Co., Missouri	William John Skinner

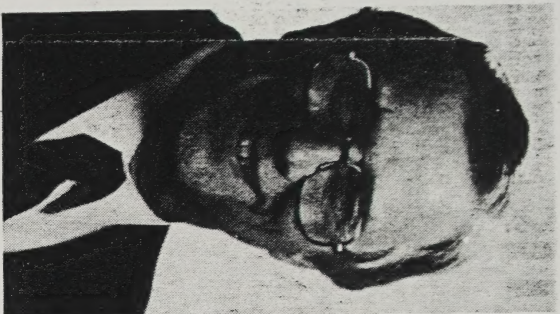


The Ways Of Millsboro

EDITED BY
MARGARET
WAYT DeBOLT

MEMORIES OF OLD SILVER HILL.

Readers of the Ways of Millsboro series may have observed that from now on it would have a subtitle, "And, The Allens of Silver Hill," as Young Will the teacher becomes more involved with the J. N. Allen family with whom he is boarding during the school years of 1911-12 and 1912-13. We see him discussing local affairs with his host, J. N. Allen, a farmer, school trustee and one employed in writing leases for the Hope Gas Company. He is enjoying Mrs. Belle Allen's good cooking and hospitality. Then there is their daughter, Maggie Allen, the primary teacher at the Silver Hill school, whom he frequently refers to as The Kid. (She is 18, he is 32.)



William Wayne Funnell, Jr.

The Silver Hill community no longer has a post office; it is now part of the New Martinsville rural route. The old Joliffe Cemetery, Antioch and Millers Chapel churches, Proctor, and other landmarks are still there. The Allen farm was sold out of the family several years ago, but is still remembered by Allen Road through the area.

One *Hillbilly* reader—to whom the series has special meaning is William Wayne Funnell, Jr., a professional engineer in the communication circuits field. Bill now lives at Patricia Lane, Garland, Texas 75042. However, his roots and memories go back to Wetzel County, as his recent letter to us indicates. We found it so interesting that we are asking him permission to use part of it in *Hillbilly*.

Bill writes, "I enjoy the *Hillbilly* articles. I have been scouring the hills, reading books and census records as well as writing many letters under the name of genealogy to find out who, when and where." Bill is married to Edith Fay Farris, a native of Cabot, Arkansas. They are the parents of two grown children, Bill III, Winselt, and Elizabeth, who is married to Mitchell Jerome Mubbauer.

"When I read the diary columns and stories in *Hillbilly*, I think about the relatives I knew there, and the enjoyable visits I had as a child," says Bill, the second cousin whom I have never met, but now know through *Hillbilly* as well as family charts. He adds that he would be willing to exchange information with any interested persons.

He encloses a family tree which is quite interesting, including Funnell, Allen, McBride, McCrady, Clark, Brown, Terrill, and others.

were not quite as much fun for me as for the older, more experienced native cousins. One that I remember in particular was "Catch the Corn." The way this game worked was that you put a funnel in your waist belt, tilt your head back with a grain of corn on your forehead. Then at the word "Go" you tilted your head forward to drop the grain of corn in the funnel. After a little practice, the older cousins were pretty good at it, so I finally said, "Hey, let me try it," which they were very considerate to let me play, too. After getting equipped with a funnel and a grain of corn, I tilted my head back to await the word, "Go." While in this unwary position, cousin Floyd emptied his water glass into the funnel — I had been

research and shaping information can do.

His very interesting letter continues:

My father was William Wayne Funnell, who was the son of William Perry Funnell and Sara Jane Allen. He was born in Silver Hill, Wetzel County, on October 1, 1883. During the early 1930's or so when I was 6 through 10 or 11 years old, our family consisting of Dad, Mother and myself would make an annual pilgrimage to New Martinsville, Middlebourne, Proctor, Silver Hill, Antioch and to the hills beyond, to visit aunts, uncles, and many, many cousins.

Each summer at Grandma and Grandpa Coffield's (Sarah Jane and her second husband, Robert's) farm, we would attend a real family reunion. There were people from everywhere! There was uncle Gladston Perry Funnell with his kids Opal, Lee, Floyd, and Hazel; and uncle (Dr.) Albert Lee Coffield, Aunt Sue and their kids Terrill and LeMoyne; and uncle George Webster Coffield and Aunt Bessie, Aunt Retta and Friend Parsons; Aunt Susan and Uncle James T. Fonner with their kids Frank, Betty Jane, Fred and Laura Lou; and many, many others. There were so many people there that we had to eat dinner in shifts.

Grandma really knew how to cook. There was enough food for a small army.

There were all kinds of games to play, some of which

After the reunion day was over, we usually stayed for a few extra days to visit some more, because I had to have time to play in the corncrib in the barn, climb up in the hayloft, and explore the "cellar," which was a cool, damp half-underground room which sheltered the cream separator and milk. There was a big bell near the kitchen door that grandma would ring loud when it was time to call the men from the fields to come eat. One time I rang it just for fun, for which I learned that the spanking I got was not so much fun.

There was a big plowhorse named Hudie that I used to ride around the yard with no halter, bridle or saddle. Fortunately he knew more about horseback riding than I did, because he knew what "Giddyup," "Whoa," "Gee," and "Haw" meant.

One of my favorite past-times was to enter the chicken yard gate, go to the henhouse and look around. After considerable vocal objection by the hens to my presence, Grandma would run out there to see what the problem was. She would hold me by the ear (or by the hair at other times) and lead me away from my forbidden playground. I had discovered that if I could catch one of these winged creatures, I could toss it up in the air and it would flap its wings and fly down to the ground. What a great sport that was.

One summer when we were there, I found my way to this favorite playground to fly some chickens. As I stalked the gate and found that no one was watching, I quickly made my entrance and closed the gate behind me. While looking for a good flyable chicken to catch, I heard something across the chicken yard saying, "Baaaaaaa," and running

toward me. A quick second look revealed a bowed head with two curled horns. From earlier pictures, I knew his name was Billy, and he was put there to guard his winged friends from the likes of me. We both raced for the gate.

Needless to say, I won the race, and was outside the chicken yard at least five feet away while Bill was butting the gate from inside and shortening his displeasure at my presence. Whew — what an experience for an 8-year-old kid! Naturally I was embarrassed to be seen in such a situation, so I carefully looked around to see if anyone was watching, just in time to see the dining room curtain move with several grinning faces at the window. I had been caught. After that, playing in the chicken yard was not nearly as much fun as it used to be.

I did have some indoor enjoyment such as playing with the foot pump organ in the parlor and looking at the stereoscope pictures through the viewer. Other indoor games were priming the kitchen pump to get the water to flow, turning the crank on the wall telephone to hear it ring and see if anyone answered on the party line, and jumping on the feather bed up stairs. After all, what else was there for an 8 year old to do?

Dad liked to drive around and visit, and he would take me with him. There was a real steep two-run road up the hill just before getting to grandma's house. The Model A Ford was in low gear. It moaned and groaned, bounced and skidded while climbing. All the other hills were easy compared with this one. Boy, was I scared. Dad told me that the mountain goats up here had their left legs shorter than their right legs, so that when they walked around the hillside, they could stand up straight.

We visited the old Antioch church and looked at some of the names of the tombstones. Then we drove over to the Garner's. I got to see a real electric generator that they used for their lights. Also we stopped by to visit (Great) Uncle Nute (Grandma's brother, J. N. Allen).

I could tell he liked little kids, because he was real friendly and would talk to me, too. We parked the car by the gate and walked up to the house with Uncle Nute. About half way up to the house, on the left, I noticed some nice plump raspberries growing on the fence. I asked if they were good to eat. Uncle Nute said if I could wait until we got to the house, there were some berries already picked and washed that I could eat with sugar and cream on them. Oh Boy, they sure were good, so I ate some more.

We rode around some more and finally got back to Grandma's around sunset. We ate a few leftovers by ourselves and soon it was dark. Everybody went to bed. The feather bed was real soft and I slept like a log. The next morning when I woke up, I seemed to itch all over. Back in the old days, I don't think allergies had been invented, but I had welts all over my arms, legs, back, tum-my and face. Grandma mixed up some starch and water paste to put on them and asked me what I ate while I was away. When I came to raspberries, she told me I had the hives. Well, how was an 8-year-old kid from Oklahoma supposed to know!

When I think back about my visits to Grandma's house about fifty some odd years ago, I remember that I was always ready to go see her the next year. But 1936 was her last — Dad and I drove to her funeral in the 1936 Ford. The steep hill was still there.

In the summer of 1971, my family drove to New Martinsville to attend the Funnell-Coffield Family Reunion for the first time in 35 years. The little kids from years before were grown men, some with gray hair. After a weekend of picnicing, came a visit to the New Martinsville cemetery, to Proctor, to Antioch and then to Grandma and Grandpa's old house. It was still there and was in remarkably good condition. The road was easier to climb in the big car, but the steep hill was still there.

(Young Will's diary will resume next week.)

**"The bank where
people come first...
especially their
future"**

PEOPLES BANK

CHARLES TOWN • SHEPHERDSTOWN

Main Office: 106 W. Washington St. Charles Town, WV 25201
Shepherdstown Office: 100 W. Shepherdstown, WV 25457
Martinsburg Phone: 263-4976



William Wayne

Turnell

Dale Lowe
1310 Sixth St.
Minneapolis
W.V. 26041

Clarence Allen
received chart 5-17-1983
116 Cedar Ave. N.W. D.C.

R F E R R F r o m E L I Z A B E T H

P A I R m. CATHARINE JOHNSBERGER

BARBARA
b. 1767

SALLY
b. 1798

P A I R m. MARY JANE ALLEN in 1884 CHARLOTTE M. LYDICK
(1826-1898)

ANDREW
1812

JANET & MARY VIRGINIA WASON
(1889-1920) (1861-1923)

1. Georgia Estelle
(1863-1932)

m. Louis Culver O'Brien
(1886-1968)

A. Thomas Franklin 1913

m. Olive LeDean Palnot

(1) Georgia Dean 1943

m. Fred Perry (div)

(a) Christopher 1964

(b) Jessie 1961

(c) Jeffery 1964

(2) Cheryl Lynn 1980

m. Steven Aber

B. Virginia Louise 1916

m. Dale Howard (div)

(1) Glenda 1941

m. H. Steles (div)

(2) Gail 1946

m. James Darland

(a) Dale 1969

(b) Brenda 1971

C. Kathryn Elisabeth 1918

m. Robert Moore

(1) Patricia Ann 1947

m. H. Van Elder

(a) Dawn Estelle 1966

(b) Robert Allen 1969

(c) Richard B. 1971

(2) Richard C. 1949

D. Margaret Wason 1920

m. Carl Winobel

(1) James 1946

m. Malinda Benton

(a) Malinda 1970

(b) James 1972

(2) Russell 1948

m. Anna Wirt (1887-1938)

m. Priscilla Jones

HENRY GAMER & JESSIE COML
(1863-1930) (1861-1941)

1. Louis Albert
(1893-1924)

m. Harold Stewart

m. Marie Campbell (dec)

A. Stewart Russell
(1924-1928)

B. Helen & Helena
(1924-1926)

C. Hugh Barlow 1928

m. Myette Shearer

(1) Roger Hugh 1981

(2) Colleen Rose 1963

(3) Michael 1967

D. Forest Coml 1930

m. Joan Bowser

(1) Denise Lynn 1966

(2) Douglas 1962

m. Marie Louise 1933

m. Chas Crissman

(1) Jeffery Chas 1969

(2) Charlette 1962

(3) Sharon 1967

F. Ruth Harlene 1938

m. H. Good

(1) Robin Diana 1960

(2) Connie Sue 1961

J. Jennie A.
(1898-1970)

m. John W. Oros
(1898-1963)

(1) Deyer Edward 1921

(2) Florence 1928

m. H. Schaffer

Sherry 1945

Karel 1948

(3) Frances 1926

m. H. W. Cain

Rhonda 1949

MARY JANE m. HARRY JAMES JACOB m. AUGUSTINE KIDMAN
(1863-1916) (1866-1910) (1869-1933) (1872-1932)

1. Pauline Harried
(1886-1969)

m. Lydia E. Fedrick
(1884-1964)

A. Martha Anne
1939, unmarried

B. Robert Vernon
1931

m. Xena Baumgardner

1. Hilda
1951 adpt.

(a) Lisa Deleone 1960

(b) Darrel Lee 1970

(c) Richard 1972

2. Sylvia Marlene 1963

3. Robert Bruce 1964

4. Sue Ellen 1969

5. Jas. Harrison 1960

6. Scotty Vernon 1962

7. Benny Jean 1966

2. James W.
(1895-1963)

m. Mary Jane Stillion

A. Kay Ellen
(1919)

m. Florence Hopp

1. James Byron
1944

m. Linda Moore

2. Thomas Ray 1947

m. Linda K. Max.

3. Clifton Earl
1968 (dec.)

4. Ivila (adpt.)
1968

3. O. Gerald Bratt
(1868-1971)

GRANT m. ORVIA INGER WASON
(1869-1947) (1866-1937)

1. Jessie Jane
(1891-1970)

m. Leslie Manning
(1884-1964)

A. Everett Grant
(1918-1944)

m. Edna Hammer

1. Allen
1. Lealie

B. Paul m. Wilodene
1. Pauline m. Jas. Lecher
1946

(a) Edwin 1971

(b) Shawn Allen 1971

2. Dean m. Deb. Reese

1947 (a) Sherry Yvonne 1

3. James m. Phyllis McKinney
1948 (a) Stephanie 1971

(b) Timothy 1973

4. Grover m. Marsha Shumate

1949

5. Drucilla Ruth
1950

6. Norman Fair
1957

7. Venita Lynn
1963

C. Kenneth m. Helen Halland
1926

1. Kristan 1962

2. Susan 1964

3. Jan 1966

4. Ted 1965

5. Tom 1966

6. Ruth Standish
(1892-1971)

A. Pearl Irene m. Harold Hartley
1916 (1918-1966)

1. John Harold m. Martha Moody

m. Marie Evelyn 1914
 (a) Roger 1939
 1. Tamara Lee 1960
 2. Alice Lynn 1962
 3. Diana Lee 1965
 (b) Jean Marie 1942
 m. James Hobbs
 1. James H. 1965
 2. Jeffrey R. 1967
 3. Jon Christopher 1968
 (c) Jo Ann 1947 (div)
 (d) Betty Lee 1960
 m. Kevin R. King
 (e) Kathy Sue 1961
 m. Larry Robins
 1. Randy
 (12) Hubert E. 1916
 m. Renetta Davis
 (a) Lady Davis 1937
 m. Elton Savage
 1. Devin 1964
 2. Thomas 1967
 3. Phillip 1968
 4. Jason 1973
 (b) Marla Dee 1948
 m. Maurice Dean
 1. Martin 1961
 2. Mitzi 1963
 3. Michael 1969
 (c) Rita Cheryl 1946 (div)
 Marvin Luke 1897
 Rachel Johnson
 A. Mary Elizabeth 1937
 m. Ross McConnell
 1. Thomas Edwards (1955-1964)
 2. Robert Waldron 1964
 3. Harry Waldron 1967
 4. Mary Gwendeth 1963
 5. John Marvin 1964
 m. Anne Abrahams
 1. Michael Harley 1968
 2. Nancy Jeanne 1963
 3. Gregory Thomas 1965

m. Marie Evelyn 1914
 (a) Margaret, 1927
 m. Benjamin
 John Allen, 1960
 John, 1973
 Wilbert, 1968
 Rena Lee, 1964
 Chas. M., 1972
 (5) Wayne 1931
 m. D. M. Freitag (div)
 Vicky Lynn, 1966
 Robert, 1968
 m. Mary Woods
 Mary Jo, 1969
 James W. 1970
 (6) Daniel, 1934
 m. Helen Crow
 Peggy Sue, 1968
 Cindy, 1960
 Dawn Marie, 1968
 Lisa Denise, 1967
 4. Dewey Isaac (1908-1978)
 m. Rachel Miller
 (1) Frank Vernon, 1928
 m. E. K. McAnen
 Dorcas Ann, 1968
 Daniel Miller, 1964
 Richard M., 1957
 (2) Jack Ed., 1928
 m. Ellen Goddard
 Eric Joel, 1964
 Rachel Ann, 1968
 (3) Sally Ann, 1934
 m. Chas. E. Davis
 Susan Ann, 1969
 Ellen Jennifer, 1960
 Laura Jeanne, 1964
 Chas. III, 1967
 5. Daniel Cow, 1903
 m. Irene Jones
 Charles, 1935

m. John David 1914
 1919
 A. Chas. Leroy
 B. Ethel Mae m. Rodney Baker
 1. Penny Lee 1949
 C. Richard Ellis m. Helen Tenner
 1924
 1. Dianne m. Wm. Henthorne (div)
 1948 (a) Kimberly 1963
 (b) Richard Wm. 1963
 (a) Stephen Erik
 1948
 2. Bonnie Lynn m. Stephen Erik
 1948
 3. Debra Ruth
 1954
 4. Janet Sue
 1959
 D. Raymond Lee m. Jane Teter
 1927
 1. Matthew Hall
 1954
 2. Kevin Mason
 1957
 3. Susan Spence
 1962
 E. Lois Ruth m. Richard Schulz
 1931
 1. Kenneth Richard
 1952
 2. Karl Alan
 1958
 3. Karen Lynn
 1960
 4. Kurt Raymond
 1962

m. John David 1914
 1919
 A. Chas. Leroy
 B. Ethel Mae m. Rodney Baker
 1. Penny Lee 1949
 C. Richard Ellis m. Helen Tenner
 1924
 1. Dianne m. Wm. Henthorne (div)
 1948 (a) Kimberly 1963
 (b) Richard Wm. 1963
 (a) Stephen Erik
 1948
 2. Bonnie Lynn m. Stephen Erik
 1948
 3. Debra Ruth
 1954
 4. Janet Sue
 1959
 D. Raymond Lee m. Jane Teter
 1927
 1. Matthew Hall
 1954
 2. Kevin Mason
 1957
 3. Susan Spence
 1962
 E. Lois Ruth m. Richard Schulz
 1931
 1. Kenneth Richard
 1952
 2. Karl Alan
 1958
 3. Karen Lynn
 1960
 4. Kurt Raymond
 1962

key
 b ----- born
 d ----- died
 * ----- infant
 m ----- married
 div ----- divorced

U.S. Jan. 1974

Compiled by
 Marvin Fair

Dear Bill

Census 1860 Wetzel Co W. Va

Knob Fork Dist. { 507.
Mc Bride Samuel farmer age 22 b Pa.
Margaret 60 Pa.
556
Chambers James farmer 42 Va.
Jane 52 Va.
Eli 1 Va.
557 Chambers J. 16 Va.
Margaret 20 Va.
Eli 1 Va.

506 Mary Yoke age 36
3 children

508 Samuel Yoke 29
wife & four children

^{Proc.}
Rector Dist

741 William Allen age 60
Sarah
2 children

742 George Yoke 66
wife & 4 children

I don't have 1870 Wetzel Census but the above
would indicate Margaret (widow of Isaac Mc Bride) m
a Yoke after 1860
Denver

19, Sept. 1983

William W. Furnell Jr.
1613 Patricia Lane
Garland, TX 75042

Dear William: The enclosed flyer of my book explains that I only follow my direct line in my family history. A quick check of my resources does not show a Margaret Yoho married To Isaac McBride, however there are several Margaret Yoho's and likely several that I don't have any record of.

"The Ohio Valley Richmonds, thier Kith and Kin" by Ethel Briggs who also publishes the Tri Co. Researcher gives: pp 26-27 Samuel Yoho s/o Lewis Yoho & Elenor Cooper married Catherine McBride b 1833 with children William McBride, Thomas P., Solomon, John L., Mary E., Amy J., and Wesley pp 41-42 Robert Coffield married 1st Nancy Va. Yoho b 1847 d/o George Yoho and Sarah Cook and 2nd Sarah Jane Allen b d/o William Allen and Susan McBride. Susan was the widow of a Mr. Furnell and they had a son Gladstone Furnell. This must be your family and you likely already have this info.

Sorry I can't be of more help

Denver Yoho
Denver Yoho

I descend thus:

Peter Yoho & Margaret Baker Henry Yoho & Catherine Baker
Henry Yoho & Annabelle Buchanan Joshua Garner & Mary Yoho
George Yoho & Rachel Garner
Jeremiah Yoho & Hannah Anderson
Charles Yoho & Alice Church
Clyde Yoho & Estella Stevens
Denver Yoho

*I would be glad to have your pedigree chart to keep
on file. Hopefully we will learn more as time goes on.*

DENVER YOH
RT. 3 BOX 202
GALLIPOLIS, OHIO 49631
814-245-5508

CHARLIE YOH0 - HIS FAMILY 200 YEARS ALONG THE OHIO RIVER

BY

DENVER YOH0

My direct line to my fifth great grandfather , Capt. John Baker, who was killed by Indians in 1787. Sketches of the families of John Baker, Peter Yoho, Henry Yoho, Joshua Garner, William Buchanan, Henry Yoho, James Yoho, George Yoho, Charles Eller, Atkinson Family, Anderson Family, Jeremiah Yoho, Haskins-Haner Family, Garlic Family, Swindler Family, Billy Cain, William Yoho, Alexander Church, Charles Yoho, Vesta Rollyson's story, Alice Eliz. Church, Charles Yoho records, Wm. Preston Yoho, Okey Yoho, Roy Rine, Ruth Yoho Henry, Charles Eustace Yoho, James Bolden Stevens, Clyde Yoho, Clyde Yoho Bible, Ernest Williams, Denver Yoho Family, Ancestor charts, Nellie Yoho Simpson records, Hooper Stevens Family, and Samuel Jarvis Family.

300 page 8" X 11" loose leaf binder . 60 pictures.

\$35. post paid.

Denver Yoho
Box 202 Rt. 3
Gallipolis, Ch. 45631

Number of copies:

Name:

Address:

WHAT I KNOW OF THE EARLY YOHOS

Johannes Joho, age 37 and Susanna Joho, age 44 arrived in this country aboard a German ship "SNO TWO SISTERS" in 1738.

Birth records in Conewago County, Pennsylvania (now Adams and York Counties)

Maria Christina Joho born 1740

Eva Catarina Joho born 1741

The above information is from Dr. Tim P. Yoho, Lock Haven State College, Lock Haven, Pennsylvania, 17745.

John Yoho bought land from Lord Fairfax, located in Frederick County, Virginia, in 1766.

Peter Yoho, born in 1745, married Margaret Baker.

Henry Yoho, born near Winchester, Virginia in 1752 (he so stated in pension request papers in 1832) married Catherine Baker.

John Yoho served in the same company as Henry Yoho in Monongalia Militia under the command of Lieutenant John Mills of the command of Major James Chew in October, 1777. From page 28 in "The Ten Mile Country and It's Pioneer Families" by Howard L. Leckey. Hugh Yoho says Henry Yoho served with brother John Yoho in Gaddis' command in Pennsylvania Militia. This makes Peter, Henry, and John brothers. Almost all old oral history says there was also a brother George.

Catherine Yoho, born 1745 and died November 5, 1825 per DAR records. She married George Lemley. They lived in Greene County, Pennsylvania. George died June 1, 1813. Page 430, "The Ten Mile Country"

Jacob Yoho, born 1775 in Beaver County, Pennsylvania. His will is available.

Jacob Yoho, born 1765 in Pennsylvania married Margaret Dailey. Died in Guernsey County, ~~Pennsylvania~~. Will is available.

George Yoho owned land in Fayette County, Pennsylvania in 1790.

I descend from both Peter Yoho and Margaret Baker, and Henry Yoho and Catherine Baker through Peter's grandson, George Yoho who married Henry's granddaughter, Rachel Garner. We would like to know Peter and Henry's relationship to these other Yohos.

^{Watsons}
The ~~Watsons~~ of Gallia and Lawrence Counties, Ohio, are descended from Jacob Yoho and Margaret Dailey through their daughter Elizabeth who married James Watson.

Henry Yoho, Rev. Soldier, born near Winchester Va., Peter Jr. son of Henry's brother Peter Yoho was born at Staunton Va. These two came to western Va. (actually Boone Co Pa. Brownsville from eastern Va as they called it. Two Jacob Yohos were born in Pa. Catherine Yoho Lemley lived in Boone Co Pa. George Yoho owned land nearby in Fayette Co. Pa. There is also a Prudence Yoho of same generation who married a Parsons (See Parsons in Ohio Valley Richmond's if you have it)

I believe Peter, Henry, John, George, Catherine and one of the Jacob's were brothers, and if there was a Prudence that she was another sister. Now about what date would your Margaret who m. Isaac Mc Bride be? Could she be a sister of the above mentioned or would she be a daughter of one of the above males? Who was the parents of these Yohos b 1730 to 1765 (a guess on these dates one Jacob was born 1765) was it Johannes John b 1700?? I don't think it was the John who bought land from Fairfax. I think he was one of the brothers, the one who fought with Henry in Pa. ^{Mass. Co. Va.} Militia. "The Ohio Valley Richmond's" is out of print. I'll copy anything you need from it. I have copied all your letter indicated you needed, but with more info from you I might find more. The OVR's is the best over all history of Yoho's that I know of, I do cover my direct line more thoroughly.

Keep in touch if you have anything you think I will want. I have some info on several families that are my direct line

Denver Yoho

26 July 1984

Mr. William W. Furnell, Jr.
1613 Patricia Lane
Garland, TX 75042

Dear Bill:

Thank you very much for your help on the Allen-McBride-Yoho lines. I was glad to get the census info, especially on Wm. Brown Allen, as he is brother to my husband's grandfather.

The Jane Hafer in the Samuel McBride 1850 census is their dtr., Jane, who married John Hafer on 7 May 1850. Can't explain where her husband was in that census.

Since my last correspondence with you, I've obtained a copy of "Ohio Valley Richmonds" by Ethel Briggs. This is where I picked up on Jane (McBride) Hafer. I had only seen excerpts of it before. I am now attempting to make F. G. Sheets on all those families remotely related to my husband's lines. I file these alphabetically, with cross-references, and they are much easier to locate and study. I type census records on back of FG sheets.

I am becoming more convinced that Mary McBride who married Thomas Yoho, was d/o Samuel and Margaret (McCrary) McBride. She is of right age. She and Thomas had 3 dtrs., before his death from "typhoid" in 1853. They named the first one Margaret (my husband's g/mother) after Mary's mother, no doubt, and the second dtr., Catherine, was probably named after Mary's sister, Catherine, who married Thomas' brother, Samuel Yoho. Of course, this is no documentation, but things fit pretty well.

If the above is true, this means that not only did McBride sisters marry Yoho brothers, but another McBride sister, Susannah, and a neice (Margaret, d/o Mary) married Allen brothers (Wm. Brown and Isaac ALLEN).

I've put together Samuel McBride's FGS with the info I've received from you, Verna Riggs, and census records, and am sending you a copy. I'm sure they must have had more children but this is all we have so far.

Verna is also trying to help me find out more about the other two dtrs. of Thomas and Mary (McBride) Yoho, and more about Mary's 2nd husband, Mordecai Linkhorn Morris. I try to get all sidelines possible, hoping this will clear up a lot of things on the direct lines. The Morrisises, however, are getting very confusing, as the names "Mordecai" and "Linkhorn" appear in every generation.

Will appreciate your help if you come up with anything new and I will keep in touch, too. Am also curious about Margaret Yoho in the 1880 census. My husband doesn't have the genealogy "bug", but he's always interested in what I find, and is patient with me.

Very truly yours,

Gretta

FAMILY GROUP NO.

This Information Obtained From:

Husband's Full Name

SAMUEL

MS BRIDE

1850 Marshall Co. Census
via St. J. Funnell Jr.
"Ohio Valley Richmond" p.
86, 27

1890 Hotel C. Census of
J. B. Allen.

Margaret Bowman
Vilma Lipp

Marriage	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Husband
Mar.	Ca.	1783	10			PA.	
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Place of Residence

Occupation

Church Affiliation

Military Pos.

Other wives, if any. No. 1 to 10.
Make separate sheet for each wife.

His Father

Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Full Maiden Name

MARGARET MCBRIDE

Wife's Name	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Wife
Birth	Ca.	1800	10			PA.	
Ch'nd							
Death							
Burial							

Computer GRETIA M. ALLEN

Address RT. 1 Box 769

City, State RT. FUNDAMENTAL

Date 23 JULY 1984

Place of Residence

Occupation if either then housewife

Church Affiliation

Other husbands, if any. No. 1 to 10.
Make separate sheet for each man.

Her Father

Mother's Maiden Name

YOHIO

Children's Name in Full (Arrange in order of birth)	Children's Date	Day	Month	Year	City, Town or Place	County or Province, etc.	State or Country	Add. Info. on Children
1 MARY MCBRIDE	Birth	Ca.	1819-21				PA.	Mary M. G. A.
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							Margaret Lipp
JOHN THOMAS YOHIO	Death			1886				Morris
Full Name of Spouse	Burial							Lavinia Allen
2 JANE MCBRIDE	Birth	15	MAY	1825	WASHINGTON Co.,	PA.		
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	7	MAY	1850				
JOHN HAFE	Death							
Full Name of Spouse	Burial							
3 CATHERINE MCBRIDE	Birth	Ca.	1833	10	WASHINGTON Co.,	PA.		Jane Rigg
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							Line 88
SAMUEL YOHIO	Death							
Full Name of Spouse	Burial							
4 SUSANNAH MCBRIDE	Birth	Ca.	1833	1835			PA.	Wm. Funnell
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.	25	MAR	1858				Line
WILLIAM BROWN ALLEN	Death	20	APR	1897	WETZEL Co.,	WV		
Full Name of Spouse	Burial							
5 SAMUEL WESLEY MCBRIDE	Birth	Ca.	1839	1838			PA.	
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
BARBARA MOORE	Death							
Full Name of Spouse	Burial							
6	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
7	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
8	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
9	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
10	Birth							
Full Name of Spouse	Mar.							
	Death							

Route 1, Box 116
Clarksburg, WV 26301
July 16, 1984

Dear Bill,

I was glad to get the info from you, maybe between the two of us we can figure these McBrides out. I have so many McBrides but haven't been able to make connections. According to the 1880 Wetz. Co. Census, it looks like Samuel had died between 1850 and then. Therefore according to the 1882 info you sent me, the Samuel listed as the son of James McBride could very well be our Samuel. There was a son, also named Nathan, or Nathaniel, I should say, that could be who Samuel Wesley McBride named his son Nathan after. I have found that in those days, children were named after parents, siblings and aunts and uncles. Of course, Nathan could have been named after Barbara's father Nathan Morris.

You asked about the Chambers. I found the following:

"Baptism of the first born at Dutch Church in Albany, NY-
Contracting Parties-Wm. McBride and Elizabeth Chambers -
Margaret, Feb. 20, 1795."

There must be a connection there someplace. What does the BO mean on that? The same place that I found the sale of property by Samuel McBride, that I mentioned in my last letter, I found: John McBride of Wash. Co. Pa. to Hugh Brackenbridge 400 A. on Buffalo Creek, April 1, 1783. I would take it that Samuel and John were the two brothers that you mentioned in your letter. It couldn't be our Samuel because according to the 1850 census, he was born in 1783. Do you suppose that Samuel was the father of our Samuel? But still if that was the case, James' Samuel would not be ours. In 1882 our Samuel would have been 99 years old and according to the record of both, he was dead in 1880 and 1882. Oh well, confusing, isn't it?

I looked back on my Yoho records, and they are not complete, where a Jacob Yoho s/o Peter and Margaret Baker Yoho married a Margaret. Jacob was born in 1792. There is no name, maiden, for Margaret. I really don't have any idea as to Margaret's second husband was. ^{WEP} 1

I found on Rev. War Pensions: Alexander McBride, Cont., Penn. S26261. James McBride, Penn. S22896(See quarterly June '46 Pg. 67)

Irish Settlers in America - O'Brien, Vol. I - Wm. s/o John McBride was a member of a church in Ireland, of which Mr. Clark now Minister at Nutfield was the Pastor (Nutfield was the original name of the town of Londonerry, N.H.) came from Ireland according to an entry dated June 18, 1735. Member of the Church of Christ.

A list of Emigrants from England in the years 1774-1775 compiled at the English Public Record office for the New England Historical Genealogical Society. In this list there are 186 old Irish names and 128 of these people are shown to have come from England and 158 from Ireland, nearly all bound for Va., Maryland and Pa. McBride among them.

-2-

Butler Co. Pa.

The earliest of the Pioneers in Clearfield Township or the territory recognized as such since it's organization in 1804 were almost entirely of Irish extraction and they came to this section as home-seekers, an entirely different class from the wandering and temporary residents. The early names include those of McBride. The pioneer of them all was Patrick McBride from County Donegal, Ireland who built his cabin and owned 400 acres of land there in 1798 and lived until 1848. One of the first teachers of the public schools of the Township was Neal McBride.

LAND GRANTS FROM VIRGINIA COMMONWEALTH

grantee	year	acreage	co.	where recorded	Liber page
Alexander Mc-Bride	1800	50	Hampshire	5	254
James "	1796	100	"	5	63
"	1789	104	"	3	266
"	1780	741	"	2	266-7
John " (2)	1788	378	"	3	145-156
"	1797	243	"	5	130-2
Joseph "	1797	300	Kanawha	1	163

Maryland Marriages - Isaac McCrady 13 April 1774 married Hannah Clearely (250-147) Somerset County.

Pa. Records - McCready Thomas to Margaret Burton, Wheeling March 8, 1829.

Heritage
From 1883 ~~Hardisty's~~ Enc. Wetz. Co.

WILLIAM ALLEN

William was born 6 Dec. 1800 and died 20, Oct. 1875. He married 5 Dec. 1822 to Sarah Brown born 1804 died 1884. Mr. Allen was a preacher and married a lot of couples in both Wetzell and Marshall Counties. It has not been established if he was any relation to John Allen. (It has been established now) *according to Opal Zimin*

1. Rebecca b. 1823 d. 1843 m. Mr. Wood
2. Rhoda b. 1825 d. 1904 m. John Moore
3. Jane Allen b. 1826 m. in Wetz. Co. 5 Dec. 1856 by ~~David~~ David Anguish to Conrad Fair
4. Sarah Allen b. 1829 d. 1912 m. Joseph Fox
5. John b. 1830 m. 1852 to Mary Hanly
6. Margaret b. 1832 d. 1866 m. 26, Dec. 1854 by her father to John W. Waler s/o Eugenis Walker and Catherine Wade.
7. Andrew b. 1835 d. 1838
8. Elizabeth b. 1837 m. 13 Oct. 1859 to Aaron Morgan
9. Wm. Brown b. 1839 d. 29 May 1893 m. Susanna McBride
10. James Millison b. 1841 d. 1916 m. 5 Jan. 1865 by David Anguish to Eliza Burton d/o John W. and Nancy Rine. Eliza d. 30 May 1926
11. Isaac b. 1843 m. 22 March 1864 by Harrison Yoho to Margaret Ann Yoho age 17 of Tyler Co. d/o Thomas and Mary, granddaughter of George Yoho and Sarah Cook. (Some question of grandparents.)

12. David b. 1846 d. 1846
13. Thomas twin to David also d. in 1846
14. An infant child b. and d. in 1847.

I don't know whether you already had this nor not, but thought I would send it anyway. Also the below.

1883 Heritage Book Wetzel Co.

JOHN HAFER

John was born in Wash. Co. Pa. 22 Nov. 1824 s/o Israel Hafer and Hannah J. Conger. He married Jane McBride in Marshall Co. 7 May 1850. Jane was the d/o Samuel McBride and Margaret McCrady McBride, born in Wash. Co. Pa. May 15, 1825. John and Jane came to Wetz. Co. 5 April 1855 and lived near Proctor where he was in business as a brick and stone mason. He also farmed. John served six years as Justice of the Peace. Jane's mother, Margaret McBride was living in 1883 at the age of 83. Both of John's parents died in Guernsey Co., Ohio and John's uncle served in the war of 1812 from "old Virginia".

1. Israel S. b. 19 Aug. 1851
2. Samuel N. b. 3-13-1852
3. Hannah J. b. 9-25-1853
4. John W. b. 4-15-1855
5. James H. b. 3-8-1857
6. Susanna b. 1-3-1859
7. Jefferson B. b. 1-26-1861
8. Robert E. b. 2-28-1863
9. Joseph b. 1-28-1866
10. Eliz. b. 12-6-1869.

I need to go back to New Martinsville to Courthouse and check records. I just got to spend a couple of hours in there in the first part of June. Didn't find anything on McBrides, but just didn't get that far. Margaret DeBolt said that John Hafer was a music teacher, but I don't know where she got that.

This is all I have on Sarah Jane: Sarah Jane Allen d/o Wm. B. Allen married a Mr. Furnell and had a son Gladstone Furnell b. 1-12-1886 d. 5-29-1967. Second husband Robert Coffield widower b. ca. 1846 d. March 17, 1936. Sarah Jane d. 7-28-1936. Did you get the 1983 Wetzel County History Book? Under Terrell Coffield, Md. has some history of the family. If you didn't get this, please let me know and I will copy it and send it to you.

Yes, it does look like we are third cousins, once removed, whatever that means. I am meeting a lot of cousins, through correspondence, that I had never heard of. It has proved to be very exciting and interesting. I have really enjoyed it. Dad always said that we were related to the Allens, but I never knew what connection. I wish that I had listened to him while he was alive, but at that time, I was too young and not interested in my family history. He knew just about all of the relatives or at least knew their names, who they married and where they came from. Well I expect I had better stop my gabbing, you are probably getting bored with it all. I hope that I have been of some help, you have been to me. Please keep in touch and I will do likewise. If you learn anything more please let me know.

*PS. I see that you live in the Dallas area
my brother lives in Coppervas Cove, TX - close to Fort Hood*

Verna

FAMILY RECORD.

DEATHS.

William Perry Funnell
 died

January 20 / 1887.

Sarah J. Funnell Coffield
 died

1936.

July

FAMILY RECORD.

MARRIAGES.

William Perry Funnell

and

Sarah Jane Allen
 were married January 12 1887

Witness

Miss Rosa Cox & others

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

William Doug. Tunnell
 was born February 16th 1851

Sarah Jane Allen
 was born March 11th 1851

William Payne Tunnell
 was born October 1st 1883

William Tunnell
 was born January 12th 1886

FAMILY RECORD.

BIRTHS.

U. S. CENSUS RECORDS

FURNELL, Noah 1820 Bedford Co. Penna - Providence -

1 M 26 - 45 (Engaged in Mfg.)	b. 1775 - 1794 (Noah 1788)
1 F under 10	b. 1810 - 1820 (A.)
1 F 16 - 26	b. 1794 - 1804 (Rebecca 1804, -5)

FURNAL(L), Noah 1830 Tyler Co. Va. (later became Wetzel Co., WV.)

3 M under 5	b. 1825 - 1830
1 M 40 - 50	b. 1780 - 1790 (Noah 1788)
1 F 5 - 10	b. 1820 - 1825 (A.)
1 F 30 - 40	b. 1790 - 1800

FURNE(LL), Rebecca 1840 Phila. Penna. - Locust Ward -

2 M under 10	b. 1830 - 1840 (Roley, David)
1 M 24 - 36	b. 1804 - 1816
1 F 10 - 24	b. 1816 - 1830 (A.)
1 F 24 - 36	b. 1804 - 1816 (Rebecca 1804, -5)
1 F 55 - 100	b. 1740 - 1785

FURNALE(L) 1850 Wetzel Co., Va.

Rebecca	fw 45 Pa.	b. 1805	
Rodia	fw 26 Pa.	b. 1824	(Rhoda Clark)
Nathan (Farmer)	mw 24 Pa.	b. 1826	
Roley (Farmer)	mw 19 Pa.	b. 1831	
David (Hider)	mw 11 Pa.	b. 1839	
John	mw 5 Pa.	b. 1845	
Rebecca	fw 2 Pa.	b. 1848	

FU(R)NEL(L) 1860 Wetzel Co., Va.

Enoch (blksm)	72 Va.	b. 1788
noah		
Rhoda	36 Va.	b. Aug 21, 1824 (Rhoda Clark)
Rebecca	12 Va.	b. 1848
William P.	9 Va.	b. Feb 16, 1852
Benjamin	11/12 Va.	b. Aug 27, 1858

Emma Caroline WVa. b. Aug 23, 1863
(not on this census, but born later into family)

WVa became a
state on
June 20, 1863.



William Wayne Furnell
October 1, 1883
January 19, 1950

Gladstone Perry Furnell
February 12, 1886
May 29, 1967

Albert Lee Coffield
January 21, 1884
1936

William Perry Furnell
Born February 16, 1852
Virginia

Died January 20, 1887
Buried New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., West Virginia

Married January 11, 1883
(Wetzel County was created in
1846 from Tyler County.
West Virginia became a state
June 20, 1863 from Virginia)

Sarah Jane Allen
Born March 14, 1859 in Wetzel Co., Virginia

Died July 18, 1936
Buried New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., West Virginia

Children

Born

Died

Married

(1) William Wayne Furnell

October 1, 1883, Silver Hill, January 19, 1950
Wetzel Co., West Virginia

Mae Calrow Miles (May)
February 5, 1918

(2) Gladston Perry Furnell

January 12, 1886, Silver Hill, May 29, 1967
Wetzel Co., West Virginia Salem, Ohio

Carrie Jane Wyer

(3) Susan Coffield

Sept 1894

James T. Fonner

Daughter of
Robert Coffield born
August 8, 1846 and was son of George and Isabelle Arkle Coffield.
He was married in 1889 to
Sarah Jane Allen Furnell.

GARLAND DAILY NEWS

GARLAND, TEXAS

Tuesday, January 24, 1989

Obituaries

Furnell

Graveside services for Mae Calrow Furnell of Garland will be at 10:30 a.m. Friday at Memorial Park in Bartlesville, Okla. where she will be buried beside her late husband, William Wayne Furnell. The family will receive visitors from 7-9 p.m. Wednesday at Restland.

Mrs. Furnell died Monday in a Dallas hospital.

She was the second of three children born to Cora Lee and William Freeman Miles of Bruceville, Texas. She was the great-granddaughter of Texas Rangers Capt. Thomas H. Barron, commandant at Fort Fisher. She was the granddaughter of Abraham Baldwin Miles, who served in the Confederate Army. She was the great-great-great-granddaughter of Gen. Matthew Locke who served in the Revolutionary War and later was United States senator from North Carolina.

She attended Meridian College and Southern Methodist University. She was a member of the Eastern Star and recipient of their 50-year award. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church in Dallas, the Daughters of the Republic of Texas and United Daughters of the Confederacy.

Survivors include her son and daughter-in-law, William Wayne Jr. and Edith Furnell of Garland; grandchildren, William Wayne Furnell III of Garland and Elizabeth Muhlbauer of Sachse; and great-grandchildren, Jennifer Nicole Furnell and William Kenneth Furnell, both of Garland.



Class of Nineteen hundred five

Marshall College

requests your presence at their

Commencement Exercises

Monday evening, June twelfth

half after eight

W. W. Gurnell.

Class Roll

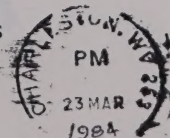
Alberta Emily Cox	Sylvanus Harper
Frances Rooke Canterbury	Okey Lambert Hamilton
Joseph Sherman Craig	Elsie Louise Lilly
Esther Josephine Crooks	Philip Thompson Lilly
Cora Amanda Dag	Howard Burton Lee
Joe H. Davidson	Herma Wies Marcum
William Wayne Furnell	Clara Crawford Nichols
Thomas W. Fitzgerald	Cora Elizabeth Shinn
Cora Frances Hutchinson	Laman Cloyd Shingleton
Maude Leonor Harshbarger	Boyd Cleveland Sharitz
Nyde Benson	Stannard Balford Van Vleck
James Howard Hundley	Fannie Naff Wisor



W. W. FURNELL

LODGE NO. 313
HUNTINGTON, W. VA.

VIRGINIA A. PARSONS
23 Brooks Street
* Apartment 303
Charleston, WY 25301



YESTERDAYS

From the files of the Wetzel Democrat
By Catherine Conner



64 Years Ago
(Apr. 19, 1907)

JAMES A PYLES is the new president of the Board of Education of Magnolia District. The position has been vacant since the death of Attorney E.B. Snodgrass.

A NEW CLUB — The young society ladies of the city have organized a club to be known as the Liberty Club. The first meeting was held at the home of Mrs. Ross Burlingame and the group will meet next at the home of Miss Ella Clark. Officers elected were: President, Miss Ella Clark; secretary and treasurer, Miss Beatrice Yeater.

RUN OVER MY WAGON — While on her way hom from school, Alice Bridges was run over by a wagon at the corner of Washington and Main streets. The little girl attempted to pass in front of the horse, but was knocked down and the front wheel passed over her leg. The driver attempted to check his horse but was unable to do so. There were no fractured bones and she was carried to her home.

CHARTER GRANTED — The secretary of state has granted the following charter: The Sure Oil & Gas Company of New Martinsville; to produce oil and gas, acquire real estate, build refineries, pipe lines, etc. Capital \$500,000 of which \$102,000 has been

subscribed and \$50,000 paid in. Incorporators: J.E. Carnahan, Canton, Ohio; H.L. Smith, Smithfield; William Horn, Marietta; I.D. Morgan and E.O. Keifer, New Martinsville.

A BIRTHDAY PARTY — Everyone enjoyed the surprise birthday party given by Mr. and Mrs. A.T. Fair in honor of their grandson, Roy, it being his seventeenth birthday. Those present were Lucy Butler, Pet and Daisy Haudenschilt, Audra Moore, Alta Fitzsimmons, Floy Moore, Bessie Fitzsimmons, Ida Briggs, Susie Armon, Gertrude Truex, Stella Siburt, Allie Young, Viola Paugh, Sarah Goddard, Pearl Fair, Pearl Siburt, Vera, Annie and Josie Fair. Willie Furnell, Pearley Haudenschilt, John Hafer, Grady Newman, Geo. Briggs, Lewis Roth, Russell Powell, Jake Bokleman, Vance Moore, Willie Ruckman, Leonard Amos, James Fair, Frank Siburt, Webster Yates, Russell Yoho, Wm. Goddard and Homer Yates.

12 Years Ago
(Apr. 16, 1959)

MISS BILLIE JO DAUGHERTY, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Daugherty of Pine Grove, has completed plans for her marriage to James N. Reick, son of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Reick of Birch Lane, Bethlehem. May 2 is the date for an open church wedding at the Steelton Church of Christ.

April 8 1901

\$6.35
100

To sec B & E
allow W. W. Funnell
for Seeping Building
fired and ectd

A. J. McHenry } Trustees
Henry Butler }

YESTERDAYS

From the files of the Wetzel Democrat
By Catherine Corner



64 Years Ago (Apr. 19, 1907)

JAMES A PYLES is the new President of the Board of Education of Magnolia District. The position has been vacant since the death of Attorney E.B. Snodgrass.

A NEW CLUB — The young society ladies of the city have organized a club to be known as the Liberty Club. The first meeting was held at the home of Mrs. Ross Burlingame and the group will meet next at the home of Miss Ella Clark. Officers elected were: President, Miss Ella Clark; secretary, and treasurer, Miss Beatrice Yeater.

RUN OVER MY WAGON — While on her way hom from school, Alice Bridges was run over by a wagon at the corner of Washington and Main streets. The little girl attempted to pass in front of the horse, but was knocked down and the front wheel passed over her leg. The driver attempted to check his horse but was unable to do so. There were no fractured bones and she was carried to her home.

CHARTER GRANTED — The secretary of state has granted the following charter: The Sure Oil & Gas Company of New Martinsville; to produce oil and gas, acquire real estate, build refineries, pipe lines, etc. Capital \$500,000 of which \$102,000 has been

subscribed and \$50,000 paid in. Incorporators: J.E. Carnahan, Canton, Ohio; H.L. Smith, Smithfield; William Horn, Marietta; I.D. Morgan and E.O. Keifer, New Martinsville.

A BIRTHDAY PARTY — Everyone enjoyed the surprise birthday party given by Mr. and Mrs. A.T. Fair in honor of their grandson, Roy, it being his seventeenth birthday. Those present were Lucy Butler, Pel and Daisy Haudenschill, Audra Moore, Alta Fitzsimmons, Floy Moore, Bessie Fitzsimmons, Ida Briggs, Susie Armon, Gertrude Trux, Stella Siburt, Allie Young, Viola Paugh, Sarah Goddard, Pearl Fair, Pearl Siburt, Vera, Annie and Josie Fair. Willie Furrell, Pearley Haudenschill, John Hafer, Grady Newman, Geo. Briggs, Lewis Roth, Russell Powell, Jake Bokleman, Vance Moore, Willie Ruckman, Leonard Amos, James Fair, Frank Siburt, Webster Yates, Russell Yoho, Wm. Goddard and Homer Yates.

12 Years Ago (Apr. 16, 1939)

MISS BILLIE JO DAUGHERTY, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lee Daugherty, of Pine Grove, has completed plans for her marriage to James N. Reick, son of Mr. and Mrs. Nelson Reick, of Birch Lane, Bethlehem. May 2 is the date for an open church wedding at the Steelton Church of Christ.

ATTENDING THE WHITE SHRINE of Jerusalem dinner and installation in Sistersville last Friday were: Mr. and Mrs. Paul Barcus, Mr. and Mrs. J.H. Rothberger, Mr. and Mrs. Gus Weltz, Mrs. Helen Longwell, Mrs. Edw. Morrow, Mrs. Cora Cannon, Mrs. C.W. Snow, Mrs. Lee Sine, Mrs. Everett Frye and Mrs. George Stine.

A SERVICE OF PRESENTATION AND ACCEPTANCE for the new All Faiths Prayer Chapel, latest facility at the state 4-H Camp, was held at Jackson's Mill, Sunday, April 12. Situated on the site of Vesper Knoll, the Chapel has been developed for personal prayer and meditation for individuals as well as small groups.

MISS BRENDA AMOS, was awarded the student of the month pin by the Pine Grove Homemakers Club at a recent school assembly.

MR. AND MRS. WILLIAM E. AMOS of Smithfield, quietly celebrated their fifty-sixth wedding anniversary at their home on April 8th. The couple were the parents of 13 children, eleven of whom are living.

THE MAGNOLIA CHAPTER OF THE FUTURE FARMERS OF AMERICA again won top honors at the Ohio Valley Federation Banquet and contests. Journeying to Cameron for this meeting were Mr. George Mullett and Future Farmers, Danny Pope, Lawrence Young, Paul Fuchs, Jim Pope, Gerald Frohnappel, Greg Estep, Eugene Suter and Foster Emch.

JANICE GARRISON is student of month as selected by the New Martinsville Women's Civic League for April. She is a Senior with a 4.0 average the last six weeks and president of the senior class.

MRS OPINION

matter how compulsively Americans spend money, it's not likely they will be able to deplete the government's supply. Printers in the treasury at Washington daily combine 40,000 pounds of paper with two and a half tons of ink to produce \$50 million in currency."

CORVALLIS, ORE., HERALD: "Seems strange that the taxpayer who pays for the care and medical or hospital expense of most of the alcoholic boozers and drug addicts in the U.S.A. is forced to give a lengthy financial statement and personal history, plus practically give the old homestead as security, to get past the front desk in a hospital for his own care. Discrimination I call it."

MCCAMEY, TEXAS, NEWS: "It is one thing to observe that common criminals and thugs characteristically exhibit contempt for the law. It is another matter when a report compiled by the U.S. Office of Education notes that the administrations of several of our largest institutions of learning have apparently thumbed their noses at laws passed by Congress stipulating that federal funds and grants to students and faculty members are to be cut off if those students and faculty members participate in riots or other illegal behavior. The record shows that only 86 institutions out of 2,600 receiving federal funds took any action at all in cutting off funds from those who engaged in riots or major disruptions. Unfortunately, the act did not specify penalties for disobeying the federal assistance provisions. Maybe it is time for Congress to add a criminal penalty to apply to those who fail to abide by the mandate of the people as to how taxpayer funds to institutions of 'higher' learning are to be spent. Clearly, the people of this country do not want their money to assist lawbreakers, and it is time for such wishes to be respected."

New Martinsville
Fred DeKey
TO - WETZEL DE

To Subscription from Vol. 1

\$1.00

Received Payment, Recd

April 8 1901

\$6.35-
100

To sec B & E
allow W. W. Funnell
for Seeping Building
fired and ectd
A. J. McHenry
Henry Buller } Trustees



FAMILY ALBUMN

Rob and Jane Allen Cofffield, aunt and uncle of Maggie Allen, who married Young Will of the Diaries. Rob was a farmer. Their home was located on Cofffield Ridge off State Route 89. "Aunt Jane was very friendly and quite the matchmaker," recalls a relative, "perhaps because she had known two good marriages. Rob was a big, slow easy-going man. We liked to visit their home."



*Family
Album
— o —
Wedding*

Wedding photo of Webster Allen and Bessie Smith, of Marshall County. Webster, the son of Mr. and Mrs. J.N. Allen, was Young Will's brother-in-law. Bessie was a teacher. They lived on the Allen family farm at Silver Hill until their retirement to Moundsville a few years ago.

Family Album

William Brown Allen and his wife, Susannah McBride Allen, at their Silver Hill, Wetzel County home, probably about 1890. They were the grandparents of Margaret Allen, whom Young Will of the Diary series later married.



ALBILLY — MARCH 27, 1986

es Of Millsb

argaret Wayt D



Jane, daughter of William Brown Allen and Susannah McBride Allen. Her first husband was Perry Furnell; after his death of typhoid fever, she married Robert Coffield.

No. 1

Teacher's Certificate.

GRADE No. Two

GOOD FOR 2 YEARS.

This is to Certify, That W. M. Funnell, who is a person
of good moral character and competent to teach and govern a common school, has passed
an examination in the following branches with the annexed results:

ORTHOGRAPHY	88	PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE, Etc.	95	BOOK-KEEPING	92
READING	87	GENERAL HISTORY	95	CIVIL GOVERNMENT	90
PENMANSHIP	90	U. S. HISTORY	90	THEORY AND ART OF TEACHING	95
ARITHMETIC	75	STATE HISTORY	95	AVERAGE PER CENT.	85
ENGLISH GRAMMAR	79	GEOGRAPHY	95		

Issued 20 day of August, 1890. J. M. Parsons, County Superintendent.

W. M. Funnell
County, W. Va.

County, W. Va.

J. M. Parsons
J. M. Parsons
J. M. Parsons

Board of
Examiners.

EXPLANATION.—Grade No. 1 indicates a general average of 90 per cent. on a scale of 100 per cent. and not lower than 75 per cent. on any one branch; No. 2, a general average of 80 per cent. and not lower than 70 per cent. on any one branch; No. 3, a general average of 70 per cent. and not lower than 60 per cent. on any one branch.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

No.

Teacher's Certificate.

GRADE No. One

GOOD FOR 4 YEARS.

This is to Certify, That W. W. Funnell, who is a person
of good moral character and competent to teach and govern a common school, has passed
an examination in the following branches with the annexed results:

ORTHOGRAPHY	93	PHYSIOLOGY AND HYGIENE, Etc.	91	BOOK-KEEPING	89
READING	94	GENERAL HISTORY	93	CIVIL GOVERNMENT	92
PENMANSHIP	92	U. S. HISTORY	88	THEORY AND ART OF TEACHING	90
ARITHMETIC	85	STATE HISTORY	86	AVERAGE PER CENT.	90
ENGLISH GRAMMAR	90	GEOGRAPHY	90		

Issued 12 day of August, 1890. J. M. Parsons, County Superintendent.

W. W. Funnell
County, W. Va.

County, W. Va.

J. M. Parsons
J. M. Parsons
J. M. Parsons

Board of
Examiners.

EXPLANATION.—Grade No. 1 indicates a general average of 90 per cent. on a scale of 100 per cent. and not lower than 75 per cent. on any one branch; No. 2, a general average of 80 per cent. and not lower than 70 per cent. on any one branch; No. 3, a general average of 70 per cent. and not lower than 60 per cent. on any one branch.

STATE OF WEST VIRGINIA.

Sec. 28 of the School Law requires the teacher to file a duplicate of his certificate with the secretary of the board in the district in which he is employed, and the secretary to endorse the original. This should be done before the school begins, and at the close of the term. When the duplicate of his certificate is filed by the teacher, it is for two or four years, that the teacher may file it the ensuing year with the secretary of the district in which he may be employed. The secretary need not endorse on back of duplicate, but must do so on back of original.

Sec'y of B. of E.

..... Sec'y of B. of E.

SECOND GRADE

No. 6925

SUMMER

OF WEST VIRGINIA

TERM



ORIGINAL

DEPARTMENT OF FREE SCHOOLS

* CHARLESTON *

TEACHER'S CERTIFICATE

This is to Certify that M. W. Farnell has passed an examination as prescribed by the Statutes of West Virginia and has received a standing in the various branches as follows:

Orthography	92	Physiology and Hygiene	80	Book-keeping	85
Reading	90	General History	81	Civil Government	75
Pennmanship	88	U. S. History	85	Theory & Art of Teaching	82
Arithmetic	91	State History	95	Average Per Cent	85 $\frac{1}{2}$
English Grammar	70	Geography	92		

and having attained the required grades and average per cent on said examination and having furnished satisfactory evidence of good moral character and fitness for teaching and governing a school, the said M. W. Farnell is hereby granted this second grade certificate, good until the first of July 1907.

Issued August 17, 1906.

S. L. Long
Superintendent of Netel County

W. C. Miller

State Superintendent of Free Schools.



A. W. H. & C. S. L. 1898

Section 23a of the School Law requires the teacher to file duplicate of his certificate with the secretary of the board in the district in which he is employed, and the secretary to endorse the original. This should be done before the school begins, and at the close of the term, when the teacher makes his report of enumeration, the secretary should return to him the duplicate of his certificate, if it be for three or five years, that the teacher may file it the ensuing year with the secretary of the district in which he may be employed. The secretary need not endorse on back of duplicate, but must do so on back of original.

Duplicate filed in office of Secretary of the Board of
Education of Proctor District,
Stetzel County, West Va.,
this 10 day of Sept. 1906
Marion Moore Sec'y of B. of E.

Duplicate filed in office of Secretary of the Board of
Education of _____ District,
_____ County, West Va.,
this _____ day of _____ 190____
_____, Sec'y of B. of E.

Duplicate filed in office of Secretary of the Board of
Education of _____ District,
_____ County, West Va.,
this _____ day of _____ 190____
_____, Sec'y of B. of E.

State of West Virginia,



County of Wetzel, ss:

Birth Certificate

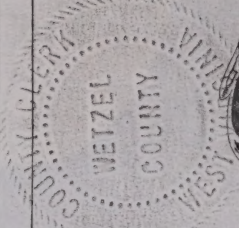
(In the Clerk's Office of the County Court of Wetzel County)
I, PEARL FREI, Clerk of the County Court, in the
County and State aforesaid, it being an office of record, and having a seal, do hereby certify that
the records in my office show that

William Wayne Furnell was born at **Wetzel Co.**
in Wetzel County and State of West Virginia, on the **1st** day of **October**, **1883**
and that the parents names are as follows:
Father's name **W. P. Furnell** Mother's name **Sarah Jane Furnell**
Sex **Male** Color **White**
as shown by certificate of birth returned by **W. P. Furnell, Father**, and
Recorded in Birth Record No. **E-F-G** at page **29** Certificate filed **at time of birth.**

In testimony whereof, I have hereunto affixed my
signature and official seal at New Martinsville,
West Virginia, this **6th** day of
July **19 64.**

Clerk

Paul Fred



William Wayne Furnell

Picture taken April 1, 1886 at age 2 years and 6 months.



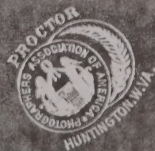
DRUM

SARTLESVILLE
OHIO

William Wayne Furnell
(Center standing)

Born: October 1, 1883

Died: January 19, 1950



William Wayne Furnell

Born October 1, 1883, Silver Hill, Wetzel Co., West Virginia
 Died January 19, 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co., Michigan
 Buried Memorial Park Cemetery
 Bartlesville, Washington Co., Oklahoma

Married February 5, 1918

Bruceville, McLennan Co., Texas; Recorded in Quanah, Hardeman Co.
 Texas

Mae Calrow Miles (May)

Born May 19, 1898, Bruceville, (Formerly Mastersville)
 McLennan Co., Texas (Formerly Milam Co.)

ChildrenBorn

(1) William Wayne Furnell, Jr.

May 18, 1925
 Bartlesville, Washington Co.,
 Oklahoma

DiedMarried

Edith Fay Farris
 on September 15, 1951
 North Little Rock,
 Pulaski Co., Arkansas

William Wayne Furnell, Jr.
 Born May 18, 1925
 Bartlesville, Washington Co., Oklahoma

Married September 15, 1951
 North Little Rock, Pulaski Co., Arkansas

Edith Fay Farris
 Born August 14, 1919
 Cabot, Lonoke Co., Arkansas

Children

(1) William Wayne Furnell, III

June 4, 1954
 Dallas, Dallas Co.,
 Texas

Born

Married

Pamela Kay Winsett
 on October 20, 1979
 Mesquite, Dallas Co., Texas

(2) Elizabeth Farris Furnell

June 10, 1960
 Dallas, Dallas Co.,
 Texas

Mitchell Jerome Muhlbauer
 on June 4, 1983 at
 Garland, Dallas County, Texas



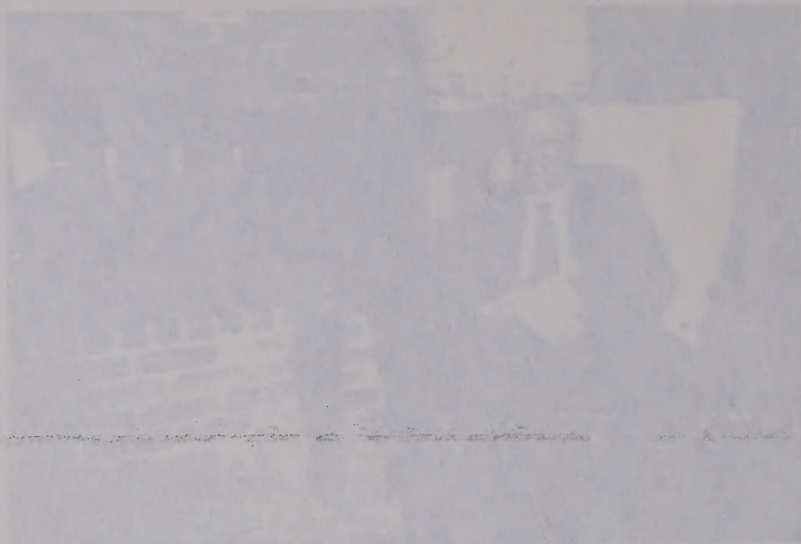
William Wayne Furnell, Jr.



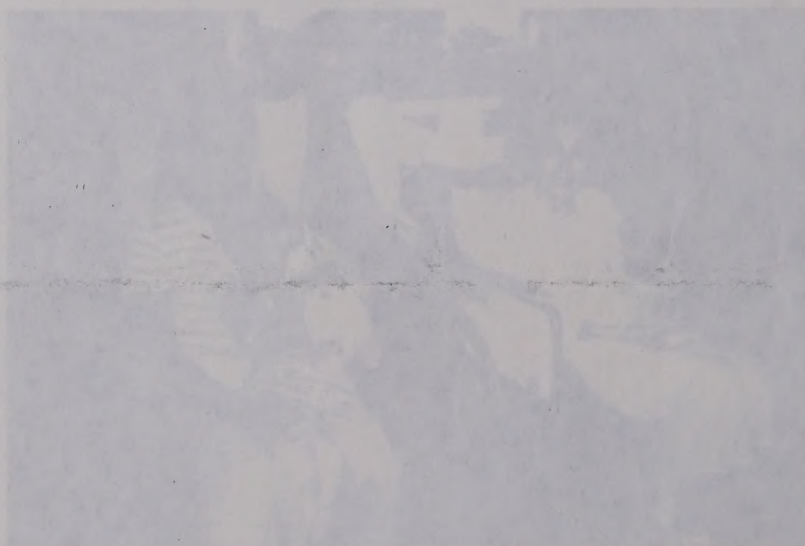
WILLIAM WAYNE FURNELL, JR.
WILBUR EARL "NKK" ALLEN



MARGARET BRYAN ALLEN
JOSEPHINE ALLEN WILKE
JANICE WILKE GATTIS
ERICA GALE GATTIS



WILLIAM WAYNE FAWCETT, JR.
WILBUR EARL "NICK" ALLEN



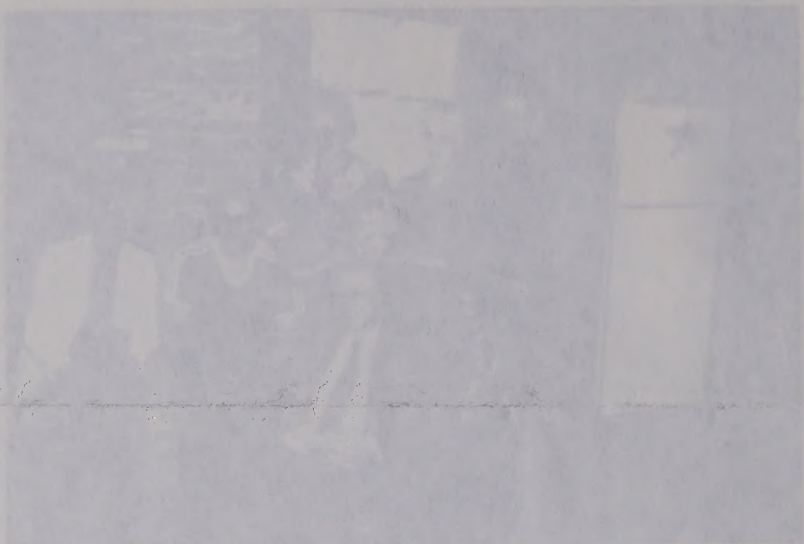
MARGARET PYLES ALLEN
STEPHANIE ALLEN WILKE
JANICE WILKE GATTIS
ERICA GALE GATTIS



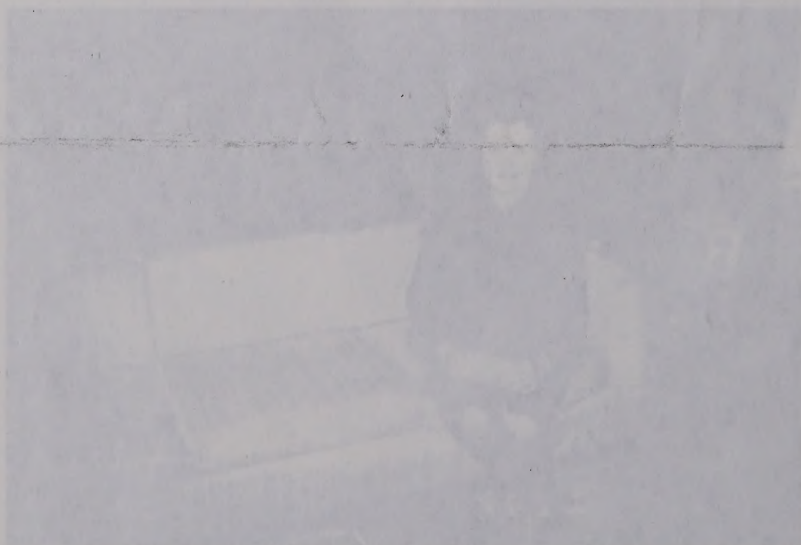
WILBUR EARL "NICK" ALLEN
 GERALDINE POSTLETHWAIT
 ETHEL ALLEN HOWARD
 LOUIS ALLEN HOWARD
 JOSEPHINE ALLEN WILKE
 WILLIAM WAYNE FURNELL, JR.



EDITH FARRIS FURNELL



WILLIAM EARL "MILK" ALLEN
 GERARDINE PASTRETHWALT
 ETHEL ALLEN HOWARD
 LOUIS ALLEN HOWARD
 JOSEPHINE ALLEN ALICE
 WILLIAM WAYNE FARNELL JR.



EDITH FARRER FARNELL



GERALDINE POSTLETHWAIT
ETHEL ALLEN HOWARD



LOUIS ALLEN HOWARD

men are hoping a tax attorney will do-
services to help organize the group. Do-

they can't understand they're the victim in rant, and there's someone with them who's hold-
ing drugs. Then we bring them in too."

Family

Old records provide clues in man's search for past

By STACY MEIER
Daily News Staff Writer

You can find him on the down-
town Dallas library's eighth floor
during his days off, analyzing
scrawled signatures and 200-year-
old census records, uncovering
the names of his great and great-
great English and Irish forefa-
thers and then marking them on
hand-drawn trees.

You can ask him what Furnell
means, and he'll tell you "fern-
covered hills," as if you've asked
him the answer to a formula he's
just figured out. He'll pull out one
of the five or six notebooks he
keeps in a cardboard box, and
he'll show you the names he's sal-
vaged from antique real-estate
deed transactions, pensions and
county records. It's an intricate
work, like "finding a needle in a
haystack."

And that is what captivates
him.

William Wayne Furnell Jr.
was born 57 years ago in Bartles-
ville, Okla. Now an electronic sys-
tems engineer for E-Systems, the
tall man with silver crutches for
his polio became fascinated by
genealogy many years ago, but
most "intensely" has pursued his
ancestry only in the last year.
He's found familial ties to Caro-

linian and Virginian ancestors in-
cluding a brigadier general, a
statesman and a man who invent-
ed the automated ballot box.

"It's interesting to learn about
people that might have been your
relatives," he said thoughtfully
during a recent conversation at
his Central Garland home. "Even
distant relatives. You start with
yourself and go backwards. Your
parents — when you find some-
thing on them, you find that they
have two parents ... and your
quest broadens. It's fascinating,
and the gratification comes from
being able to find something that
is normally obscured."

Whether it be a tintype, a
birth certificate, a branch on the
family tree — "it's like finding a
dollar bill on a sidewalk," he says.

He's sent letters off to organi-
zations seemingly obscure in
themselves — the Federation of
Family History Societies, the
Locke Family Historical Society
— and to Essex, England, where
people are paid to find other peo-
ple's people. He's scanned the
phonebooks of America, and once
met with another Furnell while
on an Arizona business trip. The
two strangers, William Wayne
Furnell and Carl Furnell, sat in a

See FAMILY, page 2

**"It's fascinating, and the grati-
fication comes from being able
to find something that is nor-
mally obscured."**

— William Furnell

Letter praises 'dynamo' lady

Anonymous tips carry good news
as well as dire warnings, as evi-
denced by the "Good Neighbor"
nomination of JoAnne Grimmitt.

"This lady is a dynamo, and I for
one couldn't do without her support,
smiles, and friendship," a reader
wrote the *Daily News*.

"She reaches out not only to her
family and friends, but to all her ex-
tra-laws as well to be sure they don't
need anything," the letter said.

A clerical employee of Western
Union for 14 years, Mrs. Grimmitt
will soon be out of a job because of
her devotion to Garland. Many local
employees will be transferred to the
Chicago area, but Mrs. Grimmitt
elected to stay here because her par-

Good neighbor

ents and family live in Garland. De-
priving her children of their
grandparents would not be fair to ei-
ther, she said.

Support of her children requires
both a full-time and part-time job.

"In her 'spare' time she's consid-
ering doing sewing and ironing for
extra money because she promised
her kids a fence three years ago so
they could have a puppy," the letter
said.

Her sewing skills include making
a lion's costume for a Christmas pag-
eant for her 11-year-old daughter

Misty. A teacher involved in organiz-
ing the play was so impressed with
the costume she asked to keep it for
future performances.

Mothering extends beyond her
own children, the anonymous writer
added. Mrs. Grimmitt also serves as
a team mother for her 13-year-old
son Mike's Pony League team, the
Optimists, and for the Hairclippers,
Misty's Little League team.

Neighbors have also felt the gen-
erous spirit of Mrs. Grimmitt, the
writer said.

— SARAH DURDIN

Family

Old records provide clues in man's search for past

When a man searches for his past, he often finds that the records of his family are the best source of information.

The first step in a search for the past is to find out what you know. This is often done by looking at old records, such as birth and death certificates, marriage licenses, and census records. These records can provide a wealth of information about your family's history.

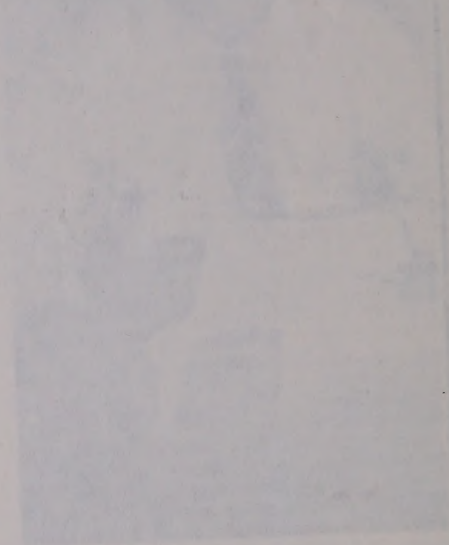
It is important to remember that old records are often incomplete. They may not contain all the information you need, but they can provide a good starting point for your search. If you find a record that you are interested in, you should try to find out more about it. This may involve looking at other records, or even contacting the family members who created the record.

THE SEARCH FOR THE PAST

When a man searches for his past, he often finds that the records of his family are the best source of information. The first step in a search for the past is to find out what you know. This is often done by looking at old records, such as birth and death certificates, marriage licenses, and census records.

It is important to remember that old records are often incomplete. They may not contain all the information you need, but they can provide a good starting point for your search. If you find a record that you are interested in, you should try to find out more about it. This may involve looking at other records, or even contacting the family members who created the record.

When a man searches for his past, he often finds that the records of his family are the best source of information. The first step in a search for the past is to find out what you know. This is often done by looking at old records, such as birth and death certificates, marriage licenses, and census records.



When a man searches for his past, he often finds that the records of his family are the best source of information. The first step in a search for the past is to find out what you know. This is often done by looking at old records, such as birth and death certificates, marriage licenses, and census records.

Latest praises 'dysania' lady

Good neighbor

The latest praises 'dysania' lady, a woman who has been praised for her good neighborly deeds. She has been known to help her neighbors in many ways, including providing them with food and clothing when they are in need.

The lady in question is a woman who has been praised for her good neighborly deeds. She has been known to help her neighbors in many ways, including providing them with food and clothing when they are in need.

The latest praises 'dysania' lady, a woman who has been praised for her good neighborly deeds. She has been known to help her neighbors in many ways, including providing them with food and clothing when they are in need.

Family traced through records

Continued from page 1

desert hotel and chatted about the forefathers they had in common. They shared "a certain friendliness you might not have otherwise."

The similarities between Furnell's geneological detective work and 17 years of engineering experience at E-Systems' Greenville office are not hard to find. "There's a satisfaction of discovery ... the element of being inquisitive, the desire to solve problems, the desire to create an order about you, in which everything has its place and is in it, and it performs properly."

He boards a van pool early every weekday morning and reads the newspaper or, lately, geneology books, on the hour-ride to work. While at work, he logically deducts and handles formulas all day long. And during lunch, Furnell can master a crossword puzzle within 30 minutes.

zle within 30 minutes.

Furnell's been an engineer since trading a tire for earphones and crafting a radio out of a board and batteries when he was 9. On that makeshift radio, he could pick up Tulsa 55 miles away.

A former chairman of Garland's Board of Adjustments, Furnell ran twice for the City Council in the mid 1960s. He was defeated, yet both times by only 45 or 50 votes. Civic involvement, he says, is a way of "improving humanity." So is immersing oneself in Masonic activities — the fish fries he'll remind you about, the college scholarships for needy kids, the "morality" he strives for along with a red-fezzed fraternity he calls the greatest in the world. He smiles when he mentions these matters, but then his face changes, as if he's concentrating on a complicated formula.

Polio seeped into Furnell's life back in 1950 after he served with the Navy. An avid swimmer, he had to reorganize his interests to what he calls "sit-down" hobbies, like bridge-playing, singing bass in his church choir and fixing things around the house, from doorbell chimes to garbage disposals.

But before the kidding about his "Canadian crutches" and "ruptured duck" discharge button — there had to be an attitude change.

"I was very disillusioned for the first three months," he recalled. "I was very disillusioned, disgusted, everything else negative that you could be. Finally ... I learned that recovery was going to have to be through my initiative."

"It helps to pray a lot," he added. "That's an important factor."

Area

Today cloudy with a chance of rain. High 75, low 55. Wind light and variable.

Temp

Highest 75
Lowest 55
tion last
ments as
City
Abilene
Alice
Amarillo
Austin
B'mont
Brownsv
Childress
College S
Corpus C
Dalhart
Dallas
Del Rio
El Paso
Fort Worth
Galveston
Houston
Longview

T

AUSTIN
deaths d
since 19
leased to
Public S
DPS
4,271 tra
year, a
1981. Th
percent
miles tra
1981.

Adam
ties to st

Th

HOUSTON
day four
head at
investiga
have arise
Lt. Je
shots ab
arrived
black me
white m
Swain
killed th
was unc
was unc

Lack
parc

Lea sche

AUSTIN
Benjami
victed in
ing
near-de
Texas
cleaning
been de
the eig
time, a
today.
Lack
for parc
year se
given in
ed by a



Sunday, April 24, 1983



MITCHELL MUHLBAUER, ELIZABETH FURNELL

Engagement

Furnell-Muhlbauer

Mr. and Mrs. William W. Furnell Jr., 1613 Patricia Ln., announce the engagement of their daughter, Elizabeth Farris, to Mitchell J. Muhlbauer of Dallas, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jerome F. Muhlbauer of Tyler.

A June 4 wedding is planned at Western Heights Christian Church.

The bride-elect is a graduate of North Garland High School. She attended Stephen F. Austin State University and was graduated from Eastfield College with an associate of arts and science degree in business. She is associated with Shepard Dental Center of Dallas.

Her fiancé is a graduate of Elk River High School of Elk River, Minn., and attends Richland College. He is employed by Sport City Toyota of Garland.

The FURNELL's of 1988

The year is about over, and we are all a year older, at least the calendar says so. But, with a refilled prescription or two, a trip to the clinic for a cholesterol check and a flu shot, and with a good diet, we feel pretty good most of the time.

We still take our trips when the weather is nice, with time off from E-Systems (Bill) and Lord & Taylor (Edith). In May, we went to Bartlesville, Oklahoma to Bill's 46th high school reunion. It was fun to see the old grads, who seem to have gotten a lot older than we have, of course. Then in June, we rode to North Little Rock, Arkansas to the family reunion to see about a hundred of Edith's aunts, uncles, nieces, nephews and cousins. In July, we revisited Colorado and New Mexico where we saw friends and the natural scenic beauty of the land, including the Mesa Verde National Park (cliff dwellers), Santa Fe and delicious Mexican food. In September, we went to Western Hills Lodge at Sequoia State Park, Oklahoma again to relax and visit with our friends from Fayetteville. In October, we again drove to Eureka Springs, Arkansas to see the leaves change color from green to yellow, orange, pink, red and brown - very beautiful to signal the beginning of fall. Also we ate broiled Rainbow Trout, saw a country music show, and otherwise did nothing related to work. On the way to and from, we enjoyed visiting some relatives and friends we had not seen for a long time.

Thanksgiving week was spent at home eating, watching TV and running errands that have been put off all summer. Christmas provides two weeks off from work with lots of Holiday projects to do. During the year, Bill's spare time is used for Scottish Rite Masonry where he is 16th degree master and Garland membership chairman; Dallas Area Post-Polio Association where he is vice-president and editor of the newsletter; and Western Heights Christian Church where he sings bass in the choir and is an elder.

Bill III and Pam take camping trips in their trailer on vacations and weekends during the Texas summer (March to December). Their whole family, Jennifer 7, Kenny 4, and Maggie (the dog) all enjoy travel and the outdoors. Bill III works for Kraft Foods and Pan works for the Garland school system.

Elizabeth (Liz) and Mitch spent Thanksgiving in San Antonio for a weekend of sight seeing and relaxation. Their new baby, Matthew, died in June. Liz has a new job of computer data entry at an insurance claims company that is much closer to home than previously. She nets at least one extra hour per day from less travel on the freeways.

Bill's mother still lives at Richardson Manor. She does not get out anymore, but we visit on weekends.

Besides a new roof on the house and a little painting, things are about the same as last year. It has been interesting and we will probably do about the same things next year.

So, for this Holiday Season, we wish you the best, which includes a Very Merry Christmas and a Happy New Year.

- Edith and Bill

DESCENDANTS of LOUË through FURNELL

1. John Locke
 Born: England
 Lived near Doylestown, Pa.
 Died: 1744
 Buried in London, England
 Married
~~see: 1748-50~~
 Elizabeth (Locke)
 Born: 1705 in England
 Died: Aug 10, 1760; Rowan Co., N. C.
 Buried at Thyatira Cemetery near
 Salisbury, Rowan Co., No. Car.
2. Matthew Locke
 Born: 1729-30, England
 Died: Sept 7, 1801, age 71 yrs.
 Buried at Thyatira Cemetery near
 Salisbury, Rowan Co., No. Car.
 Married
 1749
 Mary Elizabeth Brandon
 Born: 1734-35, England
 Died: July 31, 1790, age 55 yrs.
 Buried at Thyatira Cemetery near
 Salisbury, Rowan Co., No. Car.
3. Richard Locke
 Born: Dec 17, 1763
 Died: Jan 25, 1819
 Married
 Mar 24, 1790
 (2) Janet Robinson
 Born: Mar 17, 1765
 Died: 1829 *Mar 6,*
4. Richard Locke, Jr.
 Born: Sept 12, 1791, Rowan Co. N.C.
 Died: Jan 26, 1864, Pike Co., Ala.
 Buried Methodist Cemetery, Perote,
 Pike Co.
 Married
 Nov 3, 1812
 in N. C.
 Elva Davenport
 Born: July 24, 1793
 Died: Nov 28, 1836, Monticello, Pike Co.
 Buried Orion Baptist Cemetery near Troy,
 Ala.
 Abraham Baldwin Miles
 Born: Mar 10, 1809, Baldwin Co., Ga.
 Died: Feb 14, 1890, Bruceville,
 McLennan Co., Tx. Buried at Cedar Bridge
 Cemetery; Bruceville, Tx.
5. Nancy Locke
 Born: July 7, 1829,
 Died: Feb 12, 1908, Bruceville,
 McLennan Co., Tx. Buried at Cedar
 Bridge Cemetery; Bruceville, Tx.
 Married
 Feb 20, 1845
 Perote, Pike Co.
 Alabama
 (moved to Texas
 in 1866)
6. William Freeman Miles
 Born: Sept 23, 1860, Perote, Ala.
 Died: May 21, 1932 at
 Bartlesville, Washington Co.,
 Okla. Buried at Moore Cemetery
 at Bruceville, McLennan Co., Tx.
 Married
 Apr 24, 1892
 Bruceville, Tx.
 Cora Lee Mixson
 Born: Jan 5, 1873, Waco, McLennan Co.,
 Died: Jan 27, 1948, at Hamilton,
 Co. Texas; Buried Moore Cemetery
 Bruceville, McLennan Co. Tx.
7. Mae Calrow Miles (May)
 Born: May 19, 1898, Bruceville,
 McLennan Co., Tx.
 Married
 Feb 5, 1918
 Bruceville, Tx.
 Recorded in Quanah,
 Hardeman Co., Tx.
 William Wayne Furnell
 Born: Oct 1, 1883, Silver Hill,
 Wetzel Co., West Virginia
 Died: Jan 19, 1950, Detroit, Wayne Co.
 Michigan. Buried at Memorial Park,
 Bartlesville, Washington Co., Okla.

8. William Wayne Furnell, Jr.
Born: May 18, 1925
Bartlesville, Washington Co.
Oklahoma.

9. William Wayne Furnell, III
Born: Jun 4, 1954
Dallas, Dallas Co., Tx.

10. Jennifer Nicole Furnell
Born: Jun 21, 1981
Dallas, Dallas Co., Tx.

9a. Elizabeth Farris Furnell
Born: Jun 10, 1960
Dallas, Dallas Co., Tx.

10a. William Kenneth Furnell
Born: Jan. 20, 1984
Dallas, Dallas Co., Tx

Married
Sept 15, 1951
North Little Rock,
Pulaski Co., Ark.
Recorded in Saline Co.,
Ark.

Married
Oct 20, 1979
Mesquite, Dallas Co.,
Texas

Edith Fay Farris
Born: Aug 14, 19 , Cabot,
Lonoke Co., Arkansas

Pamela Kay Winsett
Born: Jan 18, 1958
Phoenix, Arizona

Married
June 4, 1983
Gadland, Dallas Co.,
Texas

Mitchell Terrence Muhlbauer

Verna S. Yoho Riggs
Name of Compiler
Address Box 116
City, State Clarksburg, WV 26301
Date 1984

Ancestor Chart
Person No. 1 on this chart is the same
person as No. _____ on chart No. _____

Chart No. _____

Date of Birth
Place of Birth
Date of Marriage
Date of Death
Place of Death

4 William McCrady Yoho
b. 22, Jan. 1856
p.b. Fairview, Marshall Co. WV
m.
d. 15, Jan. 1933
p.d.

2 Ira Wilson Yoho
(Father of No. 1)

b. 17, April 1885
p.b. Wetzel Co. WV
m. 27, Jan. 1915
d. 11, May 1962
p.d. Clarksburg, WV

5 Louisa Morris
(Mother of No. 5)

b. 24, Jan. 1859
p.b.
d. 1899
p.d.

1 Verna B. Yoho
b. 15, Aug. 1927
p.b. Steels Run, Wetzel Co. WV
m.
d.
p.d.

6 Thomas Postlethwait
(Father of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

3 Austa Olive Postlewait
(Mother of No. 1)

b. 29, Jan. 1897
p.b. Dean, Wetzel Co. WV
d. 29, Oct. 1974
p.d. Fairmont, WV

7 Bell
(Mother of No. 3)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

Lawrence Clifton Riggs
(Father of No. 1)
b. 31, Jan. 1907
p.b. d. 3, Dec. 1977
p.d.

8 Samuel Yoho
(Father of No. 9)

b. ca 1830
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

Catherine McBride
(Mother of No. 8)

b. ca 1833
p.b. Washington Co. PA
d.
p.d.

10 (Father of No. 8)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

11 (Mother of No. 9)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

12 (Father of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

13 (Mother of No. 6)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

14 (Father of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
m.
d.
p.d.

15 (Mother of No. 7)

b.
p.b.
d.
p.d.

16 Lewis Yoho
(Father of No. 8)
1794 Va.
m.
d. 12, Aug. 1875 Marshall Co
p.d. Eleanor Cooper
(Mother of No. 8)
b. 1808 Greene
d. co. Pa

18 Samuel McBride
(Father of No. 9)
m.
d.

19 Margaret McGrady
(Mother of No. 9)
b.
d.

20 (Father of No. 10)
b.
m.
d.

21 (Mother of No. 10)
b.
d.

22 (Father of No. 11)
b.
m.
d.

23 (Mother of No. 11)
b.
d.

24 (Father of No. 12)
b.
m.
d.

25 (Mother of No. 12)
b.
d.

26 (Father of No. 13)
b.
m.
d.

27 (Mother of No. 13)
b.
d.

28 (Father of No. 14)
b.
m.
d.

29 (Mother of No. 14)
b.
d.

30 (Father of No. 15)
b.
m.
d.

31 (Mother of No. 15)
b.
d.

for
more
info.
see
Verna
Riggs
file

Route 1, Box 116
Clarksburg, WV 26301
March 30, 1984

Dear Margaret:

Will try to give you some information that I have about the McBride family. It isn't very much. I have only been able to get some from the library here in Clarksburg. I want to go to New Martinsville this Spring sometime and go to the Library and courthouse there. I have quite a lot to look for since I am doing research on several families.

I remember Nathan McBride when I was a child at Wileyville. My parents, Ina and Austa Postlethwait Yoho owned a service station, confectionary and Post Office there. Dad also taught school 24 years in Wetzel County. I remember Nathan coming to our house to eat also. My sister, Ruby Oliver who lives at Hundred can remember him better than I can. She said it always upset my mother when he came there. She sterilized everything, mother was very clean. I don't know anything about him ever getting married. He is buried at Wileyville Cemetery. I found in a book in the Library.

I also have the new Wetzel History Book 1983. My story is in there and also my sister's. My cousin Loretta Griffith put her father's, Annie Postlethwait's story in there. My sister also put my mother and father's picture in it under the Morris's. I don't know why she did it that way, instead of putting Mother and Dad's family in it. I saw your story in the book and Thelma Fox's. That is why I had my sister contact her. She used to be one of my sister's customers. She owns a beauty salon at Hundred.

My aunt Pearl Yoho told me that her father, my grandfather, told her that Nathan's father was his uncle. Therefore I found out that Nathan's father was Wesley McBride and I found in the Wetzel Co. marriage book at the Library, Barbara Morris married Wesley (Samuel) McBride Jan. 9, 1864 by William Allen. She was the daughter of Samuel and Margaret McBride. I figure that is where they got the name for Nathan. I will now write what I got in the Heritage Book of Wetzel County.

JOHN HAFFER

John was born in Washington Co., Pa. Nov. 22, 1824, son of Israel Haffer and Hannah J. Conger. He married Jane McBride in Marshall Co. May 7, 1850. Jane was the daughter of Samuel McBride and Margaret McCrady, born in Washington Co. Pa. May 15, 1825. (My grandfather was named William McCrady Yoho). John and Jane came to Wetzel Co. April 5, 1855 and lived near Proctor where he was in business as a brick and stone mason. He also served six years as Justice of the Peace. Jane's mother, Margaret McBride was living in 1883 at the age of 83. Both of John's parents died in Guernsey Co. Ohio and John's uncle served in the war of 1812 from "Old Virginia."

CHILDREN

1. Israel S. Haffer born Aug. 19, 1851
2. Samuel N. Haffer born March 3, 1852
3. Hannah J. Haffer born Sept. 25, 1853
4. John W. Haffer born April 15, 1855
5. James H. born March 8, 1857
6. Susanna born Jan. 3, 1859
7. Jefferson B. born Jan. 26, 1861
8. Robert E. born Feb. 28, 1863
9. Joseph born Jan. 28, 1866
10. Elizabeth born Dec. 6, 1869

Route 1, Box 116
Clarksburg, WV 26301
March 23, 1984

Dear Margaret:

I am working on my family history. My sister, Ruby Oliver in Hurdred, WV was talking to Thelma Fox and she gave her your address. She said that you would know something about the McBrides. My great grandfather Samuel Yoho born : 1831 died prior to 1875 married Catherine McBride who was born in 1833. I will list what information I have.

Samuel and Margaret McGrady McBride-- Children

1. Samuel Wesley McBride married Barbara Morris Jan. 9, 1864 d/o Nathan and Eliabeth Lenley Morris.
2. Jane McBride born in Washington County, Pa. May 15, 1825 married May 7, 1850 to John Hafer Wash. County, Pa. born Nov. 22, 1824.
3. Susannah McBride (1832-1897) married William Brown Allen (1839-1893). I have the listing of their children taken from Wetzel County History Book 1983.
4. Catherine McBride married Samuel Yoho.

This is all the information that I have on them, other than Wesley had a son Nathan, daughter Rebecca married an Evans and a daughter Margaret and a Hartley. Daughter Barbara and Chris Cooper.

If I could find out more about the McBrides and McGrady's I would have the Yoho side of my family finished. I have the Morris done--my father Ira A. Yoho's mother was a Morris. Lewis Yoho, Samuel's father married to Elinor Cooper. I found her ancestors today.

When I started on this, I didn't realize how much there was to find out. I couldn't stop with the male ancestors, I wanted to find out about the females. My mother was a Postlethwait, and there is a lady in Huntington writing a book about them. On my mother's side I am working on the Lerasters, Coers, Watson's, Hollis, Wards, etc. possibly Furbees, (Pattersons, also fathers) Leaps, you name it--there are quite a few. I think that I am related to about everyone in Wetzel County.

If there is any information that you can give me, it would be deeply appreciated. Thanking you in advance, I remain,

Sincerely yours,

Verna B. (Yoho) Riggs

Samuel Yoho born ca. 1830 died prior to 1875 s/o Lewis and Elinor Cooper
Yoho married Catherine McBride born 1833 (1880 census)

1. Thomas P Yoho born 1858

2. Solomon born 1860 md Christina Morris (sister of Louisa)

3. John L. born 1864

4. Mary Ella born 1868 md Harvey Smith

5. Amy Jane born 1851 md a Barr at Jacksonburg

6. Wesley born 1853 md Belle Brown

7. William McCrady born 1-22-1856 died 1-15-1932 md Louisa Morris born 1-24-1859
died 1899 d/o Jonathon and Nancy Morris buried in Morris Run Cemetery,
Wetzel Co.

Yoho family not completed

I have only heard of Jane, it is possible that her other name was Margaret, probably named after her mother. Back in those days they named their children after themselves and their siblings. I hadn't heard anything about anyone being abusive to their children or their mates. I also didn't know there was a daughter named Eliza that married a Hartlen. What information that I have received so far shows that they came from Washington Co. Pa. to Hugh M. Brackenridge land on a branch of Buffalo Stream of 250 acres June 10, 1783. Also in the same book: John McBride of Washington Co. Pa. to Hugh Brackenridge 400 acres on Buffalo Creek April 1, 1783. I don't know if they were brothers or father and son.

"Butler Co., Pa." The earliest of the pioneers in Clearfield Township on the territory recognized as such since its organization in 1804 were almost entirely of Irish extraction and they came to this section as home-seekers, and entirely different class from the wandering and temporary residents. The early names include those of McBride. The pioneer of them all was Patrick McBride from County Donegal, Ireland who built his cabin and owned 400 acres of land there in 1798 and lived until 1848. Teacher was Francis McBride. The first teachers of the public schools of the Township were Neal McBride."

"A list of emigrants from England in the years 1774 and 1775 compiled at the English Public Record Office for the New England Historical Genealogical Society. In this list there are 286 old Irish names and 128 of these people are shown to have come from England and 158 from Ireland, nearly all bound for Va., Maryland and Pa., McBrides among them."

Irish Settlers in America--O'Brien Vol. 1, Lancaster, Mass.
w.m. s/o John McBride was a member of a church in Ireland, of which Mr. Clark, now minister at Nutfield was a pastor. Member of the Church of Christ. (Nutfield was the original name of the town of Londonderry, NH. Came from Ireland according to an entry dated June 18, 1735. "In the Delaware Regiments of the line and the Militia muster rolls-- 5 McBrides."

Isaac McCrady 1774 --Mannah Clearaly (250-147) Somerset Co.

Which was in Maryland Marriages 16-34-1777.

If you learn anymore, please let me know. I will keep digging. Will write to your cousin also.

Love your cousin,
Verna

William Wayne Furnell, III
Born June 4, 1954
Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas

Married October 20, 1979
Mesquite, Dallas Co., Texas

Pamela Kay Winsett
Born January 18, 1958
Phoenix, Arizona

Children.

- (1) Jennifer Nicole Furnell
- (2) William Kenneth Furnell

Born

June 21, 1981
Dallas, Dallas Co., Texas

June 20, 1984
Dallas, Dallas Co. Texas

DiedMarried

Wedding

Invitations

- Printed
- Embossed
- Engraved

TWIN CITY PRINTING AND LITHO, INC.

43rd & Commercial
(Across Freeway from McCain Mall)
North Little Rock
Phone 945-7165

BROWN-BESIER

The engagement of Sherri Lynn Brown to Frank T. Besier is announced by the parents of the bride-to-be, Mr. and Mrs. Jimmy Brown of North Little Rock. Parents of the prospective groom are Frank R. Besier of Virginia Beach, Va., and Virginia Besier of Memphis. The couple graduated from Ole Main High School. The bride-elect is employed by Twin City Bank, and her fiancé is employed by Union National Bank. The wedding will be at 7 p.m. Feb. 18 at 47th Street Baptist Church.

CLAWSON-GIDDINGS

Greene Chapel on the campus of Hendrix College was the setting Jan. 27 for the

Weddings & Engagements

wedding of Stephanie Ann Giddings and Gregory Hale Clawson. Parents of the couple are Mr. and Mrs. R. A. Giddings of 2900 Delmar Drive and Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Clawson of Conway.

The Rev. Larry Pillow officiated at the ceremony, and music was provided by Dennis Bergfeld and Dawne Carroll.

Given in marriage by her father, the bride wore a dress designed by her mother. It was of lace over bridal satin with a chiffon overlay. The bride wore a chapel length veil and carried a bouquet of white silk lilies, baby rosebuds and baby's breath.

Maid of honor was Donna Giddings of North Little Rock, sister of the bride. Bridesmaids were Debra Giddings of North Little Rock, also a sister of the bride, and Debra Kay Satterwhite of Conway, sister of the groom.

The groom's father served as best man, and Ed Clawson of Conway, brother of the groom, and Shane Shumake of Conway served as groomsmen.

Ushers and candlelighters

were Doug Hall of North Little Rock and Greg Garrison of Conway.

Following a trip to Memphis, the couple will reside at 104 Belmont Drive. The bride, a graduate of the University of Central Arkansas at Conway, is administrative assistant for the Danny Thomas Co. The groom attends Hendrix College in Conway.

FURNELL-GREER

The engagement of Nancy Carol Furnell and Allan Reno Greer is announced by her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John David Furnell of 2300 Vollman Lane. Parents of her fiancé are Mr. and Mrs. Bryan Dell Greer of 3908 Susan Circle.

The bride-elect attended the University of Central Arkansas and is employed by International Video Communications Corp. The prospective groom, a graduate of Hendrix College at Conway, attends Southwestern Baptist Theological Seminary at Ft. Worth.

The wedding will take place at 7 p.m. March 10 at Levy Baptist Church.

AYERS-ROGERS

Mr. and Mrs. Maurice Lee Ayers of Conway announce the engagement of their daughter, Mala Jenne, of 1701 Skyline Drive, to Gary Bruce Rogers, son of Mr. and Mrs. Carl Adrain Rogers Sr. of Hazen.

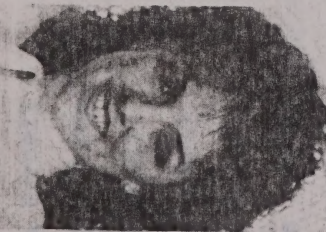
The bride-to-be, a graduate of the University of Central Arkansas at Conway, is a member of Northeast High



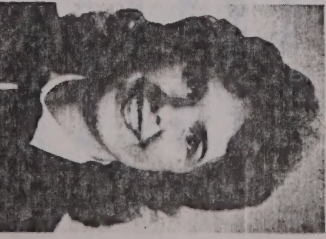
SHERRI BROWN



MRS. GREGORY CLAWSON



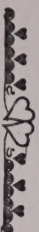
NANCY FURNELL



MALA AYERS

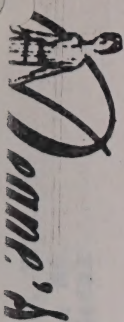
Come in and let us help with your VALENTINE GIFT selections...

Free gift wrap too!



Group of New Spring and Summer Evan-Picone II 25% off

We have added more Winter merchandise to our sale rack... 50% off



Deadline Is Monday
Information for wedding and engagement announcements must be in The Times office by 10 a.m. Monday of the week of publication. Announcement forums are available at the front desk. Accompanying

Arkansas at Conway, is a teacher for the North Little Rock Public School District. Her fiancé, a graduate of Bradford Id Mr. and Mrs. Charles W. Jettetter of North

Benjamin Franklin Furnell
 Aug 27, 1858 New Martinsville, W. Va.
 Aug 5, 1913 Sedalia, Pettis Co., Mo.
 Buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Sedalia, Mo.

Jemima Louise Morgan
 Sept 14, 1859 Pine Grove, Wetzel Co.
 Apr 16, 1948 Sedalia, Pettis Co., Mo.
 (Father Elihu Clay Morgan)
 (Mother Martha Melissa West)

Born

Della Janetta Furnell	Jan 12, 1878	New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., W.
Martha Caroline Furnell	Oct 22, 1880	New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., W.
Rhoda Clark Furnell	Oct 22, 1883	New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., W.
Elihu Morgan Furnell	Oct 24, 1884	Pine Grove, Wetzel Co., W. Va.
John Martin Furnell	Sept 11, 1886	Pine Grove, Wetzel Co., W. Va.
Hopie Frances Furnell	Jan 26, 1889	Pine Grove, Wetzel Co., W. Va.
Augusta Dean Furnell	June 4, 1891	Hur, Calhoun Co., W. Va.
Clarence Franklin Furnell	Oct 5, 1893	Hur, Calhoun Co., W. Va.
David Sudworth Furnell	Jan 29, 1896	Hur, Calhoun Co., W. Va.
Freddie Lawrence Furnell	Apr 23, 1898	Hur, Calhoun Co., W. Va.
William Perry Furnell	July 4, 1901	Big Springs, Calhoun Co., W. Va.
Hubbard Leroy Furnell	Sept 28, 1903	Clara, Calhoun Co., W. Va.

Rebecca Furnell
Born ca 1848

Died May 1919
Fristoe, Benton Co., Missouri

Married

Elijah Nease

Children

(1) Earl Nease

Born

Another sister

Grace Wyer married
James Jett

3 children

Marmalene

Charles

? in

Springfield, Colo.

Died

Married

Winnie Wyer
Fristoe, Benton Co.,
Missouri

(Sister of Carrie Jane Wyer)

Who is Bob Nease
Golf St.
Sedalia, Mo.
826-6251

Children: Sylvia Nease
wife of Tom Weaver?
Owned Beauty Shop in
Warsaw, Missouri (Benton Co.)

Austin Nease

Emma Caroline Furnell
Born April 23, 1863

Died January 25, 1940
Sedalia, Pettis Co., Missouri

Married

William John Skinner

Children

Born

(1) Ida Lee Skinner

Died

Sedalia, Pettis Co.,
Missouri

Married

Albert Lee Pringle

(2) Jeanetta Skinner

Dec 1980

Lakeland, Fla ?

Homer Peet

Gladston Perry Furnell
Born January 12, 1886. Proctor, Wetzel Co., West Virginia
Died May 29, 1967.
Buried New Martinsville, Wetzel Co., West Virginia

Married Carrie Jane Wyer
Born
Fristoe, Benton Co., Missouri
Died

Children

Born Died Married

(1) Lawrence Lee Furnell

August 5, 1909

Ola Berry

St. Petersburg, Fla.

(2) Opal Mildred Furnell

October 10, 1911

David Chalmers Poling

(3) Hazel Gladys Furnell

October 5, 1919

John C. Evans

(4) Floyd Lester Furnell

July 10, 1921

Georgia Louise Marman
Born July 1923

OBITUARIES

1944
NICELY, Catherine, age 78 years died Tuesday, December 19 at 12:30 noon at her home on American Ridge following a lengthy illness. She was born at West Post Office 5 April 1866, a daughter of the late John and Rebecca Yoho Furbee. Surviving are these relatives; one daughter, Nora Nicely at home, a foster son Corporal Homer E. Dobeck, who is with the Armed Forces overseas, three sisters, Mrs Sara Adams of Wileysville, Mrs Massie Coffield of Elkins, W.Va., and Mrs Dortha Finch of Blacksville, W.Va. Rev. Marion Smith of New Dale, W.Va. will conduct funeral services at the Wharton Funeral Home on Main St. New Martinsville, W.Va. Thursday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock and interment will be made in Northview Cemetery.

1954
FONNER, Susan Coffield, passed away at 3:45 A.M. Friday, February 26 in the Wetzel Co. Hospital after a year's illness. The deceased, the daughter of the late ROBERT Coffield and Jane Allen Funnell Coffield of Proctor, was born September 6, 1894. She was a graduate of West Liberty State Teachers College, class of 1913, after teaching two years, she was united in marriage on April 3 1915, to James T. Fonner of Friendly, and had since resided in Middlebourne. Besides her husband, she is survived by four children, Miss Betty Jane Fonner, Marietta, Ohio; Franklin Fonner, Elizabeth, W.Va. Frederick A. Fonner and Mrs Richard C. Moore, New Martinsville; three grandchildren and one brother Gladstone P. Funnell of Salem, Ohio; three brothers, Dr. Albert Coffield and W.W. Funnell, G.W. Coffield and a sister Mrs. F.W. Parsons preceded in death.

Mrs Fonner was a member of The Antioch Christian Church, past president of the Middlebourne Federated Woman's Club, member of the Homemakers Club and the W.S.C.S. Of the Middlebourne Methodist Church. Prior to her illness she had been active in church, school and civic affairs of the Middlebourne community.

Funeral services were held Sunday, Feb. 28 at 2:P.M. at the Middlebourne Methodist Church with the Rev. French Boone officiating. Burial was in the Greenlawn Memoria Park at New Martinsville. The Sawyers-Sellers funeral home were in charge of the arrangements.

1947
FAIR, Josephus, 84 died at his home at Reader, Wednesday November 26 at 5:15 P.M. after a long illness. He was well known as a public official in Wetzel County for many years. Funeral services were held last Saturday at 2:p.m. in the Iams Funeral Home, with the C.D. Beagle of the Church of Christ officiating. Interment was in Limestone Cemetery. Born Nov. 15, 1863, on Proctor Creek, a son of the late A.T. and Louise Rogers Fair, the deceased was a charter member of the Odd Fellows Lodge of Reader, taught in the public schools of Wetzel Co. for 20 years, served as road supervisor for years under the old state road set up and was justice of peace in Green District for many years. Mr Fair had served as a member of the Wetzel Co. war memorial board. He was first married in 1882 to Rowena Hall and from this union three children survive, Mrs Lou Palmer of Pine Grove, Roy Fair of Moundsville, and Mrs Pearl Roth of Cambridge, Ohio. In 1894 he married Arminta Bell Bland and four children of theirs survive, Mrs Zona Hawkins of Goebles, Mich., Mrs Hazel Butler, Mrs Madge McAllister and Mrs Opal Price all of Reader. A son Friend Fair, was killed in World War II- also bereaved are 21 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren and a brother, Friend Fair, St. Petersburg, Florida

cont'd

**DORG
Bolt**



FAMILY ALBUM

Rob and Jane Allen Coffield, aunt and uncle of Maggie Allen, who married Young Will of the Diaries. Rob was a farmer. Their home was located on Coffield Ridge off State Route 89. "Aunt Jane was very friendly and quite the matchmaker," recalls a relative, "perhaps because she had known two good marriages. Rob was a big, slow easy-going man. We liked to visit their home."

Family Album

William Brown Allen and his wife, Susannah McBride Allen, at their Silver Hill, Wetzel County home, probably about 1890. They were the grandparents of Margaret Allen, whom Young Will of the Diary series later married.





*Family
Album
— o —
Wedding*

Wedding photo of Webster Allen and Bessie Smith, of Marshall County. Webster, the son of Mr. and Mrs. J.N. Allen, was Young Wain's brother-in-law. Bessie was a teacher. They lived on the Allen family farm at Silver Hill until their retirement to Moundsville a few years ago.

HILLBILLY — MARCH 27, 1986

ts Of Millsb largaret Wayt De



Jane, daughter of William Brown Allen and Susannah McBride Allen. Her first husband was Perry Furnell; after his death of typhoid fever, she married Robert Coffield.

William Brown Allen

b. 9 Mar 1839
d. 28 May 1893 age 54 yr (DR)
Bur:

m. Susannah McBride 25 Mar 1858 Marshall Co. WV by David Anguish
b,
d. 20 Apr 1897 age 64 yr (DR) (Wetzel Co.)
Bur:
Par: I & M McBride (DR)

c. Wetzel Co. Birth Records

Sara Jane 14 Mar 1859 d. 18 Jul 1936
m. Robert Coffield 9 Jan 1889 (5/3) Wetzel Co. WV MR
m. l. Furnell
Margaret 6 Feb 1861
James Newton 12 Oct 1866
Samuel 12 Oct 1866
Joseph W. 1863 d. 5 Nov 1898 35 yr 5 mo (Wetzel DR)

Children of Sara Jane: Gladstone Furnell b. 12 Jan 1886 d. 29 May 1967
m. Carrie J. b. 11 Feb 1892 d. 3 Mar 1932

Susan B. Coffield b. 6 Sep 1894 at Marion
m. 3 Apr 1915 (16/534) Wetzel Co. MR to
James Ponner
(Ohio Valley Richmonds)

1870 Wetzel Co. WV Census

William	31	Merchant	VA	3000-600
Susannah	35		PA	
Sarah J.	11		VA	
Joseph W.	7		"	
James N.	3		WV	
Samuel	3		"	
Rhoda A.	8/12		"	

WETZEL COUNTY WILLS, WEST VA
6-22-1893

Resided Center Dist. Wife, Susannah
Daus: Sarah Jane, Rhoda M. Sons: Joseph
Wm., James Newton, Thomas S., Dau-in-
law: Sarah E. Grandson: Curtis Allen
Wits: B.A. Pyles, E.A. Gorby, Jas. F.
Parker.

1837 Mar 29
1837 May 28 age 24 yr (DR)

Bur:

11 — 1837 Mar 29 — 1837 May 28

1837 Mar 29 Burial Co. VA by David Allen

1837 Apr 20 age 24 yr (DR) (Burial Co.)

Bur:

1837 Apr 20 (DR)

1837 Birth Records

1837 Mar 18
1837 Jan 2 (2/3) Burial Co. VA

M. J. Fennell

1837 Feb 18

1837 Oct 18

1837 Oct 18

1837 Nov 25 age 24 yr (Burial Co.)

1837 Mar 29 Burial Co. VA
1837 Jan 18 age 24 yr (Burial Co.)

1837 Apr 2 (2/3) Burial Co. VA

1837 Apr 2 (2/3) Burial Co. VA

(Ohio Valley)

1837 Burial Co. VA

1837 Burial Co. VA

1837 Burial Co. VA

1837 Burial Co. VA

1837 Burial Co. VA

1837 Burial Co. VA

1837 Burial Co. VA

1837 Burial Co. VA

1837 Burial Co. VA

1837 Burial Co. VA

1837 Burial Co. VA

1837 Burial Co. VA

1837 Burial Co. VA

1837 Burial Co. VA

Grade 2

No 39 Teachers Certificate

I Certify That Perry
 Samuel is a person of good
 Moral Character and that
 he has passed the examination re-
 quired by Law

Wm A Newman
 Oct 11 1872 Supt. Wm Co. Va.

No 32

GRADE No

TEACHER'S CERTIFICATE.

GOOD FOR ONE year ONLY.

IT IS HEREBY CERTIFIED, That W. P. Durrell

is a person of good moral character, and has passed an examination in the following Branches with the annexed results:

ORTHOGRAPHY.....	2	ENGLISH GRAMMAR.....	1 1/2
READING.....	2	GEOGRAPHY.....	1 1/2
PENMANSHIP.....	2	HISTORY.....	2
ARITHMETIC.....	1	ART OF TEACHING.....	1 1/2
.....			
.....			
.....			

Sept. 14

1877

Wm Co. Va.

County, West Va.

President.

Board of
 Examiners.

EXPLANATION. — Grade No. 1, very good; 2, good; 3, medium; 4, below medium; 5, indifferent.

ORIGINAL

1880 wetzel FURNELL

Center Dist. B.33 6-23/31 1880

#269 McBride Wesley	42	farmer	BA	BA	BA
Barbra	40	w	"	"	"
Nathan H?	15	s laborer	WV	"	"
Maray ?	12	d	"	"	"
Margret	9	d	"	"	"
Elyza R.	7	d	"	"	"
Anna J.	5	d	"	"	"

Proctor Dist B.18 6-10-1880

#143 Burge, Isom	29	farm lab.	VA	BA	BA
Martha J.	22	w	"	"	VA
Stella	4	d	WV	VA	"
Lustie	1	s	"	"	"
Dwinnell, Perry	28	— Surveyor	VA	"	"

The next son, Gladston Perry Furnell was born on February 12, 1885 at Silver Hill, Wetzel County. Gladston Perry was married to Carrie Jane Wier from Princeton, Benton County, Missouri. He died on May 25, 1967 at Salem, Ohio.

William Perry Furnell taught the 2nd grade of school in Wetzel County, and was issued Teachers Certificate No. 39 on October 11, 1872, signed by Wm A. Newman, Supt. of Schools. Again on September 14, 1877, he was issued Teachers Certificate No. 32 to teach the 1st grade that year, signed by George K. Franks, President; Marion Moore and J. W. Lowe of the Board of Examiners.

William Perry Furnell invented a mechanized Ballot Box which was the forerunner of the first voting machine. While living at Silver Hill, he was issued Patent No. 310,506 by the United States Patent Office on January 6, 1885.

William Perry was also a Land Surveyor and surveyed the land where the Wetzel County Courthouse was built in New Martinsville.

He died on January 20, 1887 from typhoid fever. In 1936 his body was removed from the original burial and moved to Greenlawn Cemetery at New Martinsville.

0881 PF EC-2

WILLIAM PERRY FURNELL

William Perry Furnell was born on February 16, 1852 in Virginia, before that same area became West Virginia on June 20, 1863. He was the son of Nathan Furnell and Rhoda Clark. She was born on August 21, 1820 at Joker, Calhoun County and died there in February 1904. William Perry was the second of four children.

His older sister, Rebecca Furnell was married to Elijah Neese and lived at Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri. She died in May 1919.

A younger brother named Benjamin Franklin Furnell was born on August 27, 1858 at New Martinsville, Wetzel County and was married to Jenima Louise Morgan on April 26, 1877. Benjamin Franklin died August 5, 1913 at Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri.

His younger sister Emma Caroline Furnell was born April 23, 1863 and was married to William John Skinner and lived in Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri. She died on January 25, 1940.

William Perry Furnell was married on January 11, 1883 to Sarah Jane Allen who was the daughter of William B. Allen and Luann Mc Bride. Sarah Jane was born on March 14, 1859 in Wetzel County. They had two children.

The oldest son, William Wayne Furnell was born on October 1, 1883 at Silver Hill, Wetzel County. William Wayne was married on February 5, 1918 to May Calrow Miles of Bruceville, McLennan County, Texas. He died on January 19, 1950 at Detroit, Michigan and was buried in Memorial Park at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma.

The next son, Gladston Perry Furnell was born on February 12, 1886 at Silver Hill, Wetzel County. Gladston Perry was married to Carrie Jane Wyer from Fristoe, Benton County, Missouri. He died on May 29, 1967 at Salem, Ohio.

William Perry Furnell taught the 2nd grade of school in Wetzel County, and was issued Teachers Certificate No. 39 on October 11, 1872, signed by Wm A. Newman, Supt. of Schools. Again on September 14, 1877, he was issued Teachers Certificate No. 32 to teach the 1st grade that year, signed by George K. Franks, President; Marion Moore and J. M. Lowe of the Board of Examiners.

William Perry Furnell invented a mechanized Ballot Box which was the forerunner of the first voting machine. While living at Silver Hill, he was issued Patent No. 310,506 by the United States Patent Office on January 6, 1885.

William Perry was also a Land Surveyor and surveyed the land where the Wetzel County Courthouse was built in New Martinsville.

He died on January 20, 1887 from typhoid fever. In 1936 his body was removed from the original burial and moved to Greenlawn Cemetery at New Martinsville.

In 1889, Sarah Jane, his widow married Robert Coffield, who was the son of George and Isabelle Arkle Coffield. Robert Coffield had two sons, George Webster Coffield and Albert Lee Coffield who lived with them, and a daughter Alveretta (Retta) Coffield who was born in 1873 and was married to Friend W. Parsons. Robert and Sarah Jane had one daughter, Susan B. Coffield who was born September 1894 and was married to James T. Fonner and lived at Middlebourne, Tyler County, West Virginia.

Sarah Jane died on July 18, 1936 and was buried in New Martinsville. After moving of the graves by their descendants to New Martinsville, they were arranged in the following order of Nancy Yoho (Robert Coffield's 1st wife), Robert Coffield, Sarah Jane Allen Furnell Coffield, and William Perry Furnell. This unique arrangement placed Robert Coffield between his two wives, and Sarah Jane between her two husbands, at Greenlawn Cemetery.

B

78	Gorby, Elmira	hd wf Nov 1834 65w 9/7	WV WV WV	
	, Samuel W.	sn wm Mar 1868 32s	" " "	farm lab.
	, Thomas H.	sn wm Aug 1870 29s	" " "	farm lab.
	, John B.	sn wm Jne 1878 21s	" " "	farm lab.
	, Merle	ni wf Jan 1882 18s	" " "	house servant

B

79	Cain, Jacob J.	hd wm Jly 1855 44m 23y	WV WV WV	farmer
	, Ruth M.	wi wf Feb 1856 44m 8/7	" " "	
	, Mary B.	da wf Apr 1884 16s	" " "	
	, Georgie O.	da wf Jly 1887 12s	" " "	school
	, Hettie B.	da wf Jan 1893 7s	" " "	school
	Amos, James L.	sv wm Sep 1887 12s	" " "	day lab.

B

80	Miller, Neuton	hd wm Feb 1872 27m 9y	WV WV WV	farmer
	, Mollie	wi wf Sep 1874 25m 9y	-VA WV VA	
	, Virtue M.	da wf Jan 1892 8s	WV WV VA	school
	, Alvy V.	sn wm Apr 1894 6s	" " "	school
	, Beatrice	da wf Dec 1896 3s	" " "	
	, Guy	sn wm Jne 1899 1s	" " "	

B

81	Miller, Pendleton	hd wm Sep 1866 33m 9y	WV WV WV	farmer
	, Rosa O.	wi wf Jne 1873 26m 5/5	" " "	
	, Birtha M.	da wf Dec 1891 8s	" " "	school
	, Cary O.	da wf Sep 1893 6s	" " "	
	, Cloris E.	da wf Sep 1895 4s	" " "	
	, Edna T.	da wf Mar 1897 3s	" " "	
	, Velma F.	da wf Jly 1899 10/12s	" " "	

B

82	Miller, William	hd wm Jan 1839 61w	WV PA WV	farmer
	, Elnius	sn wm Sep 1877 22s	WV WV WV	farm lab.
	, Florence	da wf Dec 1885 14s	" " "	
	Ice, Elmina	sv wf Apr 1835 65s	WV WV GR	

B

83	Allen, Mary	hd wf Aug 1864 35w 7/7	WV WV WV	
	, Carrie A.	da wf May 1886 14s	" " "	school
	, Vilas L.	sn wm Mar 1889 11s	" " "	farm lab.
	, Harry R.	sn wm Feb 1891 9s	" " "	
	, Susanna M.	da wf Mar 1893 7s	" " "	
	, Minnie M.	da wf Feb 1895 5s	" " "	
	, Luvenia E.	da wf Sep 1896 3s	" " "	
	, Florence E.	da wf Jan 1898 2s	" " "	

B

84	Wayts, Samuel A.	hd wm Jan 1872 28m 6y	WV WV WV	farm lab.
	, Carie B.	wi wf Jne 1878 21m 2/2	" " "	
	, Evert M.	sn wm Nov 1894 5s	" " "	
	, Kitty M.	da wf Nov 1896 3s	" " "	

B

85	Cain, Lindsay	hd wm Nov 1876 23m 0y	WV WV WV	farmer
	, Lorna	wi wf Jan 1876 24m 0/0	" " "	
	Long, Rufus	bd wm Apr 1865 35s	" " "	teamster

B

86	Pyles, Lora	hd wf Jne 1858 41w 12/11	WV WV WV	
	, Wilford	sn wm Nov 1881 18s	" " "	farm lab.
	, Dora	da wf Nov 1881 18s	" " "	
	, Wily	sn wm Jan 1886 14s	" " "	farm lab.
	, Zilpha E.	da wf Dec 1887 12s	" " "	school
	, Roscoe	sn wm Nov 1889 10s	" " "	farm lab.
	, Perry	sn wm Dec 1891 8s	" " "	
	, Olis F.	sn wm Jne 1894 6s	" " "	
	, Ivan A.	sn wm Sep 1896 3s	" " "	

1900 Wetzel - Center

B	126	Wood, Westly	hd	wm	Feb 1864	36m	12y	WV	WV	PA	cabinet maker
		, Mariet G.	wi	wf	Nov 1855	44m	3/3	PA	PA	IN	
		, Cecil E.	sn	wm	Oct 1888	11s		WV	WV	PA	farm lab.
		, Guy F.	sn	wm	Jan 1891	9s		"	"	"	
		, Ray E.	sn	wm	Mar 1899	1s		"	"	"	
B	127	Kelley, Hamilton	hd	wm	Dec 1834	65m	40y	WV	WV	WV	farmer
		, Hannah	wi	wf	Dec 1839	40m	4/4	"	"	"	
		, Minnie O.	da	wf	Sep 1871	28s		"	"	"	
B	128	Kelly, Grant	hd	wm	May 1866	34m	2y	WV	WV	WV	farmer
		, Bertie	wi	wf	Apr 1866	34m	0/0	"	"	"	
B		Powers, Joseph	sv	wm	May 1879	21s		"	"	"	farm lab.
	129	McBride, Westley	hd	wm	Apr 1838	62m	38y	PA	IR	IR	farmer
		, Barbary	wi	wf	May 1840	60m	3/3	WV	WV	PA	
		, Nathan	sn	wm	May 1866	34s		WV	PA	WV	farm lab.
		, Margaret	da	wf	Aug 1873	26s		"	"	"	
B	130	Norris, James	hd	wm	Jly 1862	37m	5y	WV	OH	WV	farmer
		, Mary E.	wi	wf	Jne 1872	27m	4/4	WV	WV	WV	
		, Ostie M.	sd	wf	May 1890	10s		"	"	"	
		, Virtue E.	da	wf	Nov 1895	4s		"	"	"	
		, Hazel O.	da	wf	Jly 1897	2s		"	"	"	
		, Harly N.	sn	wm	Mar 1899	1s		"	"	"	
B	131	Ramsey, Edward M.	hd	wm	Sep 1859	40m	11y	WV	WV	WV	farmer
		, Eliza J.	wi	wf	May 1861	39m	5/5	"	"	"	
		, Laura E.	da	wf	Aug 1891	8s		"	"	"	
		, Lawrence L.	sn	wm	Jan 1893	7s		"	"	"	
		, Sarah S.	da	wf	Sep 1897	2s		"	"	"	
		, Olive P.	da	wf	Sep 1899	8/12s		"	"	"	
B	132	Davis, George	hd	wm	Jly 1820	79m	59y	WV	WV	WV	
B		, Elenor	wi	wf	Jly 1820	79m	1/1	"	"	"	
	133	Carney, Silas	hd	wm	Jne 1863	36m	11y	WV	WV	WV	farmer
		, Mary E.	wi	wf	Jly 1862	37m	4/4	WV	GR	GR	
		, Austie P.	da	wf	Sep 1889	10s		WV	WV	WV	school
		, Olive P.	da	wf	Sep 1891	8s		"	"	"	
		, Helen M.	da	wf	Jly 1895	4s		"	"	"	
		, Anna L.	da	wf	Feb 1900	3/12s		"	"	"	
B	134	Lemasters, Lee	hd	wm	Dec 1874	25m	4y	WV	WV	WV	farmer
		, Martha	wi	wf	Apr 1876	24m	2/2	WV	OH	WV	
		, Amanda	da	wf	Jne 1897	2s		WV	WV	WV	
		, Luther	sn	wm	Apr 1899	1s		"	"	"	
B	135	Evans, Francis	hd	wm	Mar 1869	31m	3y	WV	PA	OH	farmer
		, Eliza R.	wi	wf	Mar 1871	29m	1/0	WV	WV	WV	
		Hartely, Conn	rm	wm	Mar 1881	19s		"	"	"	farm lab.
B	136	Allen, James	hd	wm	Oct 1866	33m	15y	WV	WV	WV	farmer
		, Mary B.	wi	wf	Oct 1866	33m	6/3	"	"	"	
		, Harold R.	sn	wm	Feb 1889	11s		"	"	"	school
		, Maggie	da	wf	Oct 1892	7s		"	"	"	
		, Coy W.	sn	wm	May 1899	1s		"	"	"	
		Crawford, Oda	sv	wf	Apr 1881	19s		WV	WV	OH	house servant
		Jacobs, Henry	rm	wm	Apr 1843	57m	38y	PA	PA	WV	
		Jacobs, Sarah J.	rm	wf	Sep 1843	56m	0/0	WV	PA	WV	

REILLY, Margaret Dorothy, 58, of 1916 Morton Ave., Moundsville, died Thursday in Reynolds Memorial Hospital. She was a member of St. Frances Xavier Church, Moundsville, and a retired nurse at the North Wheeling Hospital and Reynolds Memorial Hospital. Surviving are her parents, Joseph A., and Kathryn Hull Reilly of Moundsville; five sisters, Mary Paut'ne Reilly of Wheeling, Catherine L. Freeman, Geraldine A. Bracken and Mrs. B.F. (Helen Marie) Rodriguez all of Moundsville, and Mrs. Albert (Theresa) Myer of Bridgeport, W. Va.; a brother, Joseph J. of Fredericksburg, W. Va. Friends received at the Grisell Funeral Home, Moundsville, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Friday. Mass of participation will be held at 10 a.m. Saturday in St. Frances Xavier Church. Interment in Riverview Cemetery, Moundsville. Rosary devotions at 8:15 p.m. Friday. *14 Dec-1978*

WAYT

Margaret Wayt, 80, of Moundsville, died Saturday at Wheeling Hospital. She was born Oct. 5, 1892, at Silver Hill, daughter of the late James N. and Mary Belle Lowe Allen. She was a former teacher in the Wetzell and Brooke County School System; a member of the Christian Church; the Bible Class, of the church; WCTU; Roberts Ridge Farm Women's Club; the Republican Women's Club.

She was preceded in death by her husband, William B. Wyat, Jan. 24, 1956.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Lorna Williams of Moundsville and Mrs. Margaret DeBolt of Virginia Beach, Va.; one son, Dr. William Wayt of Columbus, Ohio; one brother, Webster C. Allen of Silver Hill; one sister, Mrs. Thelma Fox of New Martinsville; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Wiley Rush

RUSH, Wiley, 93, of RD 4, Cameron, died Friday at the Home of the Good Shepherd Nursing Home, Wheeling. He was a retired farmer. Surviving are his wife Bertie Gilbert Rush, Cameron; two sons, Melvin, of Cameron, Clarence, of Glen Easton, W. Va.; three daughters, Mildred Stroahl of Glen Easton, W. Va., Olive Williams of Moundsville, and Clarice Sampson of Cameron; 23 grandchildren; 27 great-grandchildren, and six great-great-grandchildren. Friends received at the Lutes Funeral Home, Moundsville, Saturday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m., where services will be held Sunday at 2 p.m. Interment in Highland Cemetery, Cameron.

Sarah Hinerman

HINERMAN, Sarah E., 76, of 509 Wheeling Ave., Glen Dale, died Friday in Stuart, Fla. She was a member of the Trinity Episcopal Church, Moundsville, and a retired teacher from the Cameron area schools. Surviving are her husband, Chauncey D. Hinerman; a daughter, Mrs. Ben (Sarah Jane) Kingree III of Atlanta, Ga.; a sister, Mrs. Charles Furbie of Clarksburg; four grandchildren. Friends received at the Grisell Funeral Home, Moundsville, at a time to be announced. Arrangements are incomplete.

Guy Knapp

KNAPP, Guy L., 94, of 211 Grant Ave., Moundsville, died Friday at Reynolds Memorial Hospital. He was a retired owner of a grocery store, a veteran of World War I and a member of the First Christian Church, Moundsville. Surviving are his wife, Hazel Decker Knapp; a son, Guy William Knapp of Moundsville; a daughter, Phyllis A. Dowler of LaHabra, Calif.; a half-brother, William Knapp of Moundsville; a half-sister, Mrs. Olga (Elizabeth) Ramsey of Wheeling; six grandchildren; four great-grandchildren. Friends received at Grisell Funeral Home, 7-9 p.m. Saturday and noon-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday. Arrangements are incomplete. *5 Dec-1980*

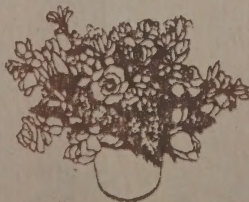
BERISFORD, Ernest W., 87, of 1905 Second St., Moundsville, died Friday in Reynolds Memorial Hospital. He was a retired employee of the Marshall County Southern States Co-op, a member of the Taylor's Ridge United Methodist Church and a veteran of World War I. He was preceded in death by his first wife, Dolly Berisford in 1974. Surviving are his wife, Freda Wilson Berisford; a son, Thomas W., of Moundsville; a daughter, Mrs. Dolphis (Ruth) Parris of Anchorage, Alaska; seven brothers. Roy of Millsboro, Del., Halley of Washington Courthouse, Ohio, Floyd of Graysville, W. Va., Ralph R. of Moundsville, Lester of Persley, W. Va., Martin (Andy) of Clarksburg and Frank D., of Buckhannon, W. Va.; two sisters, Mrs. Wilbur (Ruth) Davis of Akron, Ohio and *12 Dec-1980*

BROOKOVER, S. E., 71, of 911 Jefferson Ave., Moundsville, died at the Ohio Valley General Hospital at 2 p.m. Tuesday following a five-day illness. Born in Wetzell County on March 27, 1885, he was the son of Christopher and Iona Belle Crawford Brookover. He had lived in Moundsville for the past 20 years and was a retired employee of the West Virginia Penitentiary. He was a member of the Church of Christ. Surviving are his wife, Ethelyn G. Brookover; two sons, Elbert K. of Denver, Colo., and William C. of Cambridge; one daughter, Mrs. Madalyn Bolen also of Denver; four brothers, Virgil of Middlebourne, Baryum of Jacksonburg, William D. of Abilene, Tex., and Ernest of Henderson, Tex.; two sisters, Mrs. Hobart Locke of Paden City and Mrs. Stewart Call of West Palm Beach, Fla.; and six grandchildren. Friends may call at the Grisell Funeral Home, Moundsville, at a time to be announced. Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

BURKETT, Nathan H., 79, of 501 Tenth St., Moundsville, died Monday at home. He was a retired employee of Fostoria Glass Co., and a member of the Moundsville First Christian Church. Surviving are his wife, Virginia D. Riley Burkett; are two sons, David and Neil both of Moundsville; three sisters, Clara Hipsley of Pompano Beach, Fla., Mrs. Danney (Lou) Lilley of Cameron of Mrs. Katherine Workman of Mellechen; seven grandchildren; three grandchildren. Friends will be received at the Grisell Funeral Home, 400 Jefferson Avenue, Moundsville, 7-9 p.m. Monday and 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Tuesday. Final arrangements are incomplete. *22 Dec-1980*

Elmer Goddard

GODDARD, Elmer, 71, of 49 Oak Ave., Moundsville, died Tuesday in Reynolds Memorial Hospital, Glen Dale. He was a retired employee of the Triangle Conduit Co., Glen Dale and a member of the First Christian Church, Moundsville. Surviving are his wife, Pauline Bland Goddard; three brothers, Albert and Silbern Goddard, both of Moundsville and Elwood of Bethlehem; three sisters, Alma Goddard and Virginia Evans, both of Moundsville and Mrs. Beulah Gattian of Beaumont, Calif. Friends received at the Lutes Funeral Home, Moundsville, 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Thursday where services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday. Interment in North View Cemetery, New Martinsville.



Dr. Wayt, Local Native, Killed By Kenya Soldier

Dr. William Allen Wayt, 61, retired Ohio State University professor, was killed Sunday night in an encounter with a palace guard in Kenya, Africa.

The presidential police's story that he was drunk and tried to get into the presidential palace, is ridiculed by many people who know him.

He was in the country on a foreign aid mission, assistance from the United States, as a specialist in agricultural economics. He was on his way home from some event, when it is believed he took a wrong turn and about a block off the route encountered a police blockade. The country a few weeks ago experienced a coup, and the new president's military supporters are described as over-enthusiastic.

(This writer recalls that while he was in Romania, he was strolling down a city street when, a block from President Ciacescu's summer palace grounds, he was stopped by a soldier who insisted he turn back promptly—and the place wasn't even in view of the buildings yet.)

The Echo talked this morning with his sister Margaret Wayt DeBolt in Montreal, Canada, who said rashness against guardsmen wasn't part of William's nature.

"He was an international figure, perhaps better known around the world than here," she said. "He was experienced in handling himself overseas; he had been in Uganda just before the revolution there, and in Ethiopia before communists took it over; in Sri Lanka (Ceylon) and other countries. He was a quiet person, and I assure you he was not a person to get drunk and go after police officers."

The presumption is that in the dark he made a wrong turn in his way home and was only a block off his route when he encountered a trigger-happy soldier.

She commented on the tragic tendency of countries that have benefitted by generous helps from the U.S. to get under control of radicals who wipe out the gains. Kenya has generally been felt by observers thru the years to be one of the more stable countries in Africa.

Wayt was born on Roberts ridge, February 20, 1920, son of William Blaine and Margaret Allen Wayt later lived in town at First and Cypress. He graduated in 1938 from Moundsville high school, then from WVU in 1943. He got his master's degree in 1947 and his doctorate in 1956, both from Ohio State University.

He served as a professor of agricultural sociology at OSU.

He was loaned first to Ethiopia in 1961 where he organized and headed the Haile Selassie I University, and then in 1965 was a research officer in Kenya. Then he returned to teaching at Ohio State.

Upon retirement, he became a consultant to government assistance agencies and returned for a two-year duty in Kenya. The plan was that his wife Gladys would finish up her work in Columbus as a social worker and on retirement next summer would go with him, back to Kenya. His sister said part of his work was to show lending agencies about the country, as they prepared data on which to make farm loans.

Surviving are his widow Gladys in Columbus, two foster sons Chris and Gerry and 4 grandchildren (he had returned home this past spring for the graduation of Chris); two sisters Margaret in Canada and Mrs. Lorna Williams of Moundsville; an aunt and uncle Mr. and Mrs. Webster Allen of Fourth street here, and another aunt and uncle Mr. and Mrs. Arvel Fox of New Martinsville.

Mrs. Wayt was the former Gladys Ballard of Littleton WV.

Funeral arrangements are incomplete.

Said his sister, "He was a local boy who carried the name of West Virginia around the world."

1900 Wetzel - Center

B	105	Miller, John	hd	wn	Nov	1867	32m	7y	WV	WV	WV	farmer
		, Eliza A.	wi	wf	Oct	1871	1/1		"	"	"	
		, Charlie T.	sn	wn	Dec	1893	6s		"	"	"	school
B	106	Efaw, Benjamin	hd	wn	Apr	1872	28m	0y	WV	WV	WV	farm lab.
		, Mary E.	wi	wf	Apr	1878	22m	0/0	"	"	"	
B		Wood, Charles W.	bl	wn	Nov	1888	11s		"	"	"	farm lab.
	107	McFadden, Winning P.	hd	wn	Nov	1862	37m	12y	OH	VA	OH	farmer
		, Mary J.	wi	wf	Sep	1861	38m	5/5	WV	WV	WV	
		, Sara	da	wf	Jly	1888	11s		WV	OH	WV	school
		, Minnie L.	da	wf	Mar	1890	10s		"	"	"	school
		, Charles V.	sn	wn	Jan	1894	6s		"	"	"	
		, James H.	sn	wn	Sep	1896	3s		"	"	"	
		, Cecil A.	sn	wn	Sep	1898	1s		"	"	"	
B	108	Stern, William H.	hd	wn	Jan	1859	43m	19y	WV	WV	WV	farmer
		, Sida F.	wi	wf	Dec	1862	37m	6/6	"	"	"	
		, Laura A.	da	wf	Jan	1882	18s		"	"	"	school
		, Norma M.	da	wf	Oct	1883	16s		"	"	"	school
		, Rutha J.	da	wf	Nov	1885	14s		"	"	"	school
		, Harry F.	sn	wn	Aug	1888	11s		"	"	"	farm lab.
		, James E.	sn	wn	Apr	1896	4s		"	"	"	
		, Alice G.	da	wf	Nov	1898	1s		"	"	"	
B	109	Calvert, Martha J.	hd	wf	Mar	1842	58m	22y	1/1	PA	PA	PA
		Filby, Windfield	rm	wn	Jly	1882	17s		PA	PA	PA	farm lab.
B	110	Lowe, Samuel	hd	wn	Jne	1843	56m	35y	WV	PA	IR	farmer
		, Isabelle	wi	wf	Jly	1844	55m	9/5	WV	WV	EG	
		, Margaret J.	da	wf	Sep	1872	27s		WV	WV	WV	
		, John W.W.	sn	wn	Nov	1878	21s		"	"	"	farm lab.
		, Mintie	da	wf	Oct	1884	15s		"	"	"	school
B	111	Miller, Isaac	hd	wn	Aug	1869	30m	3y	WV	WV	WV	farmer
		, Sarah E.	wi	wf	Dec	1869	30m	3/3	"	"	"	
		, Lawrence	sn	wn	Sep	1897	2s		"	"	"	
		, Floyd E.	sn	wn	Oct	1899	4/12s		"	"	"	
B		Allen, Curtis	ss	wn	Jne	1887	12s		"	"	"	farm lab.
	112	Richmond, Ephram	hd	wn	Feb	1862	38m	18y	WV	PA	PA	farmer
		, Alice	wi	wf	Nov	1862	37m	8/7	WV	KY	WV	
		, Ora A.	sn	wn	Mar	1885	15s		WV	WV	WV	farm lab.
		, Clem M.	sn	wn	Jly	1889	10s		"	"	"	farm lab.
		, Clell C.	sn	wn	Aug	1890	9s		"	"	"	
		, Ida O.	da	wf	May	1892	8s		"	"	"	
		, Charly W.	sn	wn	Oct	1897	2s		"	"	"	
		, Clarence E.	sn	wn	Dec	1898	1s		"	"	"	
		, Violet E.	da	wf	Apr	1900	1/12s		"	"	"	
B	113	Duffy, James J.	hd	wn	Oct	1857	42m	6y	WV	OH	WV	physician
		, Hannah	wi	wf	Jan	1867	33m	1/1	WV	WV	WV	
		, Joseph E.	sn	wn	Dec	1895	4s		"	"	"	
B	114	Smith, Margaret E.	hd	wf	Jan	1842	58w	10/6	WV	WV	WV	
		, George W.	sn	wn	Jne	1872	27w		"	"	"	sawyer
		, Iona B.	da	wf	Nov	1878	21s		"	"	"	
B	115	Rulong, Morris	hd	wn	Mar	1835	65m	43y	WV	WV	WV	merchant
		, Catharine	wi	wf	Feb	1837	63m	6/6	WV	IR	NY	

Descendant's
Name

FAMILY SHEET

Do not write in this space

Husband's Code
Wife's Code

CURTIS ALLEN

Footnoting. To substantiate the information recorded on this page, please use the footnotes listed below. One of these numbers should be placed in the circle provided next to each answer on the questionnaire.

Use ① only if you have filled in the blank from personal knowledge (such as the name of your brother). If you must look up his marriage date, give as the source wherever you looked it up. If you asked him, give his name as the source.

① Name and address of person filling in this sheet.

Date

② 1910 MARSHALL CO. WV CENSUS 1908 1st St. MOUNDSVILLE

③

④

⑤

⑥

⑦

⑧

HUSBAND'S NAME CURTIS ALLEN City, Town or Place County or Precinct, etc. State or Country

Date of Birth 1887 Place OH

Day Month Year

Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

His Father His Mother's Maiden Name

Date of Marriage of HUSBAND and WIFE on this sheet Place

Check here if there was another marriage: By husband ☐ By Wife ☐ Was this couple divorced? Yes ☐ No ☐ When?

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME VIRGINIA (Use separate sheet for each marriage)

Date of Birth 1889 Place

Day Month Year

Date of Death Place

Present Address (or) Place of Burial

Her Father Her Mother's Maiden Name

Items of interest about the above couple (occupations, hobbies, achievements; social, civil, and political activities; physical descriptions—include photos if possible; military service; cause of death): STAMP WORKS FOREMAN 1910

Do not write in this space

Do not write in this space

Use reverse side for additional information

SEX	Have family sheet	CHILDREN (Arrange in order of birth)	Code	Day Month Year Birth Information	Day Month Year Death Information	Day Month Year Marriage Information
		1	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		2	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		3	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		4	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO
		5	☐	ON AT	ON AT	ON AT TO

Check here if there are additional children ☐

Welcome to the Observer & Eccentric Newspapers, Mirror Newspapers and Hometown Weeklies in Michigan

Customer 5

[hometownlife.com](#) [Weather](#) [Jobs](#) [Cars](#) [Homes](#) [Apartments](#) [Classifieds](#)



7-Day Archive Search

Oakland County

Wayne County

Sports

Community Life

Entertainment

At Home

Health

Taste

Real Estate

Obituaries

RSS Feeds

ADVERTISEMENT



**Subscribe Or Renew Now
For ONLY \$29.95
For Six Months**

Livonia Observer, Livonia, Michigan

Dr. Vilas L. Allen

Of Northville died March 12, 2006. He was 82. Dr. **Allen** was born June 21, 1923 in Wichita, Kansas to Harry and Alma (Garrison) **Allen**. He served in the Army during WWII, with the 298 Combat Engineer Battalion, and went from England to Utah Beach in France on D+6 (June 12, 1944). He graduated from MSU College of Veterinary Medicine, and was the owner of **Allen** Animal Hospital PC in Livonia for 40 years. **Vilas** married Theresa (Barnes) **Allen** on July 9, 1977. He had been a resident of Northville for 28 years. Mr. **Allen** was a member of the American Veterinary Medical Association, the Michigan Veterinary Medical Association, and Southeastern Veterinary Medical Association. He was a fan of MSU Spartan football and basketball and was a season ticket holder. He attended many out of town football and Bowl games. Survivors include his wife Theresa "Tedda" **Allen** of Northville; children Judy (Randy) Hall of Lake City, KS, **Vilas L. Allen Jr.** of Sterling Heights, MI and Kristine (Albert) Bradfield of Holland, MI; siblings Michael Jane Lande of Santa Monica, CA and Sam (Evelyn) **Allen** of Marysville, MI; and grandchildren Daniel Hall, Caleb Hall, Timothy Bradfield, and Sean Bradfield. Dr. **Allen** was preceded in death by his first wife June J. **Allen**, his granddaughter Miranda J. Hall, and his parents. Visitation will be held Friday 2-8 p.m. at Casterline Funeral Home, Inc., 122 W. Dunlap, Northville. A funeral service will be held Saturday 11 a.m. at Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church, 40000 Six Mile Road, Northville 48168, with Rev. Douglas Thompson officiating the service. **Vilas** will be laid to rest in Greenlawn Memorial Park in New Martinsville, West Virginia. Memorial Contributions to MSU College of Veterinary Medicine A, 133 E. Fee Hall, East Lansing, MI 48824 or Ward Evangelical Presbyterian Church, Attn: Mission Fund would be appreciated.

Originally published March 16, 2006

ADVERTISEMENT



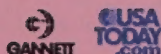
ADVERTISEMENT



CLICK HERE TO SHOP

Contact Us | [Subscribe](#) | [Place an ad](#)
Copyright ©2006 HomeTownLife.com.
All rights reserved.

Users of this site agree to the
[Terms of Service and Privacy Policy](#)
(Terms updated 7/20/05)



Ads by Google

Advertise on this site

Sids Memorial Website

Create a Online Memorial Tribute Ensure they are Remembered Forever
www.Remembered-Forever.org



Order photo reprints here!



Try Us
FREE for two weeks!

The Herald

OUR SPONSORS

Office Furniture
 Tax News

Briefcases
 Seattle Hotels
 Identity Theft

eFile
 Cruises

© 2006, The Herald Bulletin
 1133 Jackson St.; Anderson, IN 46016
 (765) 622-1212; **Email news tips and feedback**

Community Newspaper Holdings, Inc. • CNHI Classified Advertising Network • CNHI News Service
 Associated Press content © 2006. All rights reserved. AP content may not be published, broadcast, rewritten
 Our site is powered by Zope and our Internet Yellow Pages site is powered by PremierGui
 Some parts of our site may require you to download the Flash Player Plugin.

11 Aug 1953

Charles M. Burgess

Charles McDonald Burgess, 79, retired employe of the Manufacturers Light and Heat Co. and a retired farmer of near Reader, Wetzel County, died at 11:50 a.m. Thursday in the Wetzel County Hospital at New Martinsville. He suffered a heart attack two weeks ago.

Mr. Burgess was born in Wetzel County, Sept. 26, 1876, a son of William M. and Rachel Garner Burgess. He was a member of the Eight Mile Church of God near Reader.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Alice Wright Burgess, at home; two sons, Henry Irvin Burgess of Akron and Burl M. Burgess of Mannington; two daughters, Mrs. Blanche McAllister of Charleston, and Mrs. Grace Haught of Reader; five brothers, Walter F. and George F. Burgess, both of near Reader, Ross Burgess of Smithfield, W. Va., Jesse of Mannington and Curtis of New Martinsville; one sister, Mrs. Eva Milburn of Reader; 18 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren.

Friends will be received at the late home after 5 o'clock this evening. Services will be held Sunday afternoon at 2 o'clock at the Eight Mile Church of God with Evangelist W. E. Fortney of Clarksburg in charge. Burial will be in the Greenlawn Memorial Park at New Martinsville.

died 8 Dec 1953

MRS. VIRGINIA G. DUNHAM

Funeral services for Mrs. Virginia Guthrie Dunham, 82, were held on Saturday, December 12th, 1953 at 2:00 p.m. at the Antioch Christian Church. Rev. W. Reese Burns, pastor of the First Methodist Church in New Martinsville officiated and interment was made in the church cemetery under the direction of the Iams Funeral Home.

Mrs. Dunham was born April 22, 1871 in Wetzel County, the daughter of Robert and Barbara Lancaster Guthrie. She was married to Presley Dunham who passed away 10 years ago. Mrs. Dunham died on Tuesday night, December 8th, at her home near Proctor. She was a member of the Palestine Christian Church.

She is survived by one son, Millard, at home; two grandchildren, Ray Dunham of Eureka, Calif., and Mrs. Ray Anderson of Doolin Route three great-granddaughters, Sandra Rae and Beverly Kay Dunham of Eureka, Calif., and Connie Sue Anderson of Doolin Route. Two children, Mont Dunham and Mrs. Bessie Hunter and grandson, Charles Dunham preceded her in death.

1953

**Mr. C. L. Garner
Expired Today**

Clarence L. Garner of 422 Clinton avenue, died at 10:40 this morning in RM Hospital.

He was born Feb. 19, 1878 in Wetzel county, son of Willford and Harriet Arnold Garner.

He had resided in Moundsville 40 years and formerly operated a service station at Lafayette and 12th, and later a service station and locksmith shop on Juniper avenue behind his home.

He was a member of the Church of Christ at Antioch, and member of Magnolia lodge No. 42 Odd Fellows.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Bessie M. Garner, at home; one son, J. Earl Garner, Moundsville; three grandchildren; two stepsons, Earl Bartrug, Moundsville, and Harry Bartrug, Wheeling; six stepdaughters, Mrs. Theodora Pickens, Lewisville, Ohio; Mrs. Oscar Crow and Mrs. Floyd Leach, Glen Easton; Mrs. Charles Greer, Wheeling; Mrs. Harry Glover, Geneva, Ohio; and Mrs. Roy Burkhardt, Rosbys Rock.

Friends will be received at Grisell's after 4 p.m. Sunday. Arrangements are incomplete.

**Wilfred Allen
Died In Pa.:
Services Here**

Wilfred E. Allen, 51, of Newell Island, Pa., died Thursday evening at the Pittsburgh Veterans hospital. He was the son of Curtis J. and Maud Pierce Allen, being born at Moundsville, January 9, 1913. He was an employe of the Stand-ard Steel Springs Co of Coraopolis, Pa.

Surviving are his wife, Betty Allen; his parents; of Glendale; a son, Gary of Cleveland; two daughters, Miss Mildred of Pittsburgh and Mrs. Jacqueline Leonard of Coraopolis and four grandchildren.

Friends may call at the Lutes Funeral home Moundsville. Arrangements are incomplete.

Services at Lutes Monday at two o'clock; Dr. D. F. Desist officiating, Legion military rites. Interment in Reiverview.

The family formerly lived here in Moundsville, on western Sixth street, next door to the Wright Motel.

Jan 9 - 64

1972 McHENRY

Grace V. McHenry, 73 of 416 Clinton Ave., Moundsville, died Monday morning at the Valley Haven Nursing Home, Beech Bottom. She was born Sept. 25, 1898 at Proctor, daughter of the late H. Jackson and Theodosia Moore O'Neil.

She was a member of the First Christian Church Moundsville; the Fort Henry Court 8, Order of the Amaranth; Loyal Daughters Sunday School Class; Protectors Assembly of James of Malta.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Ula in 1961. Surviving are one son, Wilburn of Boise, Idaho; two daughters, Mrs. William Litman of Moundsville, and Mrs. Wiley Nelson of San Jose, Calif.; one brother Bernard O'Neil of Oregon, Ohio; and nine grandchildren. Arrangements were made by the Lutes Funeral Home in Moundsville.



B	116	Rulong, Frank	hd	wn	Dec	1862	37m	11y	WV	WV	WV	merchant
		, Josephine E.	wi	wf	Mar	1872	28m	3/3	"	"	"	
		, Clio V.	da	wf	Mar	1890	10s		"	"	"	
		, Omri D.	sn	wn	Dec	1892	7s		"	"	"	
B		, Roy S.	sn	wn	May	1897	3s		"	"	"	
	117	Yeater, Clarence O.	hd	wn	Jly	1863	36m	12y	WV	PA	WV	merchant
		, Ella	wi	wf	Mar	1869	31m	3/3	WV	PA	PA	
		, Osney W.	sn	wn	Nov	1889	10s		WV	WV	WV	clerk
		, Hazel B.	sn	wn	Dec	1892	7s		"	"	"	
		, O. Veril	sn	wn	Dec	1894	5s		"	"	"	
B	118	Ramsey, George W.	hd	wn	Jne	1832	67w		WV	WV	WV	farmer
		, Sarah	da	wf	Nov	1853	46s		"	"	"	
		, Mary F.	da	wf	Oct	1857	42s		"	"	"	
		, Jeremiah E.	gs	wn	Feb	1897	21s		"	"	"	teamster
		, Leona	gd	wf	Nov	1885	14s		"	"	"	
B	119	Ramsey, Charles	hd	wn	Apr	1876	24m	5y	WV	WV	WV	farmer
		, Lucy	wi	wf	Mar	1876	24m	3/3	"	"	"	
		, Lullie G.	da	wf	Jne	1895	4s		"	"	"	
		, Elmer R.	sn	wn	Aug	1897	2s		"	"	"	
		, Odessie	da	wf	Jan	1900	4/12s		"	"	"	
B	120	Derrow, William	hd	wn	Feb	1864	36m	10y	WV	WV	WV	farmer
		, Amanda M.	wi	wf	Jne	1872	27m	2/2	"	"	"	
		, Mary H.	da	wf	Nov	1891	8s		"	"	"	
		, James L.	sn	wn	Dec	1899	5/12s		"	"	"	
B		Johnson, Nancy	au	wf	Nov	1840	59w		"	"	"	
	121	Blatt, George	hd	wn	Feb	1862	38m	10y	WV	OH	OH	blacksmith
		, Barbary	wi	wf	Aug	1866	33m	3/3	OH	OH	OH	
		, Carl	sn	wn	Dec	1891	8s		WV	WV	OH	school
		, Virgil	sn	wn	Nov	1893	6s		"	"	"	
		, Myrtle	da	wf	Jan	1899	1s		"	"	"	
B		Mathews, Sampson	-	wn	Nov	1878	21s		OH	OH	OH	app. blacksmith
	122	Wood, Sanford T.	hd	wn	Jly	1835	64m	44y	WV	WV	WV	carpenter
B		, Secilla	wi	wf	Jne	1839	60m	8/5	PA	PA	PA	
	123	Wood, Friend	hd	wn	Dec	1874	25m	5y	WV	WV	PA	teamster
		, Viola	wi	wf	Feb	1876	24m	3/3	WV	WV	WV	
		, Oakley L.	sn	wn	Aug	1895	4s		"	"	"	
		, Ella M.	da	wf	Oct	1897	2s		"	"	"	
		, Pearl E.	da	wf	Nov	1899	6/12s		"	"	"	
B	124	Tuttle, Daniel W.	hd	wn	Oct	1854	45m	20y	PA	PA	PA	carpenter
		, Beuna	wi	wf	May	1852	48m	2/2	WV	WV	WV	
		, Willie B.	sn	wn	Jan	1885	15s		WV	PA	WV	school
		Murphy, Oliver M.	rn	wn	Jan	1885	15s		"	"	"	farm lab.
B	125	Allen, Thomas S.	hd	wn	Jan	1873	27m	4y	WV	WV	WV	farmer
		, Della	wi	wf	Oct	1875	24m	2/2	"	"	"	
		, Russel C.	sn	wn	Oct	1896	3s		"	"	"	
		, Audrey A.	da	wf	Jan	1899	1s		"	"	"	
		Smith, Albert G.	sv	wn	Sep	1876	23s		WV	PA	WV	farm lab.

I, James Millison Allen, son of William and Sarah Allen was born February 8th, 1841, in what is now Wetzel County of West Virginia. Lived with my mother and father until January 5th, 1865 at which time I married Eliza Burton, daughter of John W. and Nancy Burton - she was born June 25th, 1846 in Martial County, State of West Virginia. Our Father moved to Wetzel County, W. Va. when she was a small girl. When 14 years old, she was baptized into the Church of Christ by David Anguish - who also married us, and baptized me in the Spring of 1865. We held our membership in what was known as lower Proctor congregation. In the fall of 1880 we moved to the east end of the County where we had no church building and no church organization, but we began meeting in school houses where we encountered great difficulties and even per- sometimes the doors of School house being closed. The Spring of 1901 we went to work to build a Church house. My wife doct the cookin for the hands, and I was foreman in builden the house and paid for it except about \$100 that others give.

On the 7th of July 1901, brother C.D. Moore of Sisterville came and preached in the new church house and pronounce it dedicated to the Lord. On June 3, 1902, we moved to Bethany, West Va. and united with the church there. that was not my old home. (We would remember those that have the care of families that they may set God-like examples before them that they should and that they may ever esteem that example as they should. We would remember those that have not obeyed thee. O that they might read the word and have right conception of it and that they might obey thee and live in accordance with thy will. We would remember also thy ministering Servants. We would pray that they may set forth the gospel in its purity and all that hear it may live in accordance with the same, for we are neither to add nor to take from they word.

We would confess that we have come short of our duty to thee. and our fellow man on various occasions. We would pray thee that thou would pardon all of our unpardoned sins, that we pardon those who sin against us. And give us grace to ever say not our will but thine be done. And whenever the _____ to call us from this world, we would pray that we may have a peaceful hour to exchange worlds. And that they would st own and crown all that who have been faithful followers of the Master here. These favors we ask for Christs Sake.

As a result of our union we had 11 children - 6 girls, of which 2 of them has gone to the world beyond, 5 boys they are all liven. 2 of them has buried their wives.

I give each of the nine that is liven a Bible and give 5 of them a farm a peace handy the Church house we built in Wetzel County and so if nothing happens we can give the rest of them a small home.

As I spoke of the Church not being my old home, they use an organ and have Societies and ways Saiseen money, that I do not find mentioned in the New Testament.

Since I have been here, I have had reason to think of Jobs Trials and the man that went from Jerusalem to Jericho and the 2nd, 3rd 4th and 5th verses of the 190 psalms - in these tryals my wife advised me not to go to law.

It is my hearts desire and prayer to God for those that imposed on me that they read Gods word - meditate on it and live in accordance with it the rest of theyre days on earth. Amen.

Kind God we humbly thank thee for all the blessings with which Thou has blessed us both temporal and spiritual. And we would remember the church and thy people. We pray thee that thy church may be built up in accordance with thy will. And that thy people may read they word adn. meditation upon it, and live in accordance there with.

James Millison Allen

NAME James Millison Allen

Father's NAME William Allen

Mother's Name Sarah Brown

born at Proctor area, Wetzel County on 2/8/1841

Died at Mobley, Wetzel Co. on 3/10/1916

Buried at Allen Cemetery, Wetzel Co., W.Va.

Married 1/5/1865, Proctor, by David Anguish.

Eliza Burton, b. 6/26/1846 D. 5/30/1926

Father's Name John W. Burton

Mother's Name Nancy Rine

Biography: James Millison Allen left a biography which he wrote about himself and family which there will be with these notes.

Also the Will of James Millison Allen is included.

James Millison Allen did remove with his family to Bethany, W. Va. to be near the Campbellites, Some how that was not up to his expectations, And moved Back to Wetzel County, where he promoted Allen Chapel which He Built with some help from neighbors and My Father Oscar Allen helped with supplying timber for its construction and hard seats.

323	Copenhaver, Adam , Mary J. , Roy , Guy McCarty, Jackson	hd wn Jan 1862 38m 13y wi wf Dec 1866 33m 2/2 sn wn May 1888 12s sn wn Nov 1892 7s bd wn - - - -	WV WV WV WV PA WV WV WV WV " " " PA PA PA	day lab. tooldresser
324	Fluharty, Elzy , Bell , Gay	hd wn Apr 1874 26m 2y wi wf Apr 1876 24m 1/1 da wf Feb 1898 1s	WV WV WV " " " " " "	farmer
325	Fluharty, Susan , Rost A. , John M.	hd wn Oct 1842 57w 7/6 da wf Aug 1880 19s sn wn May 1876 24s	WV PA PA WV WV WV " " "	
326	Boswick, Charles , Marie	hd wn Oct 1867 32m 0y wi wf Dec 1873 26m 0/0	CN CN CN WV IR IR	oilwell driller
327	Gaylord, James , Mary Polton, Mandy	hd wn Mar 1872 28m 0y wi wf Jne 1877 22m 0/0 il wf Aug 1884 15s	NY NY NY OH OH OH " " "	oilwell driller
328	Miller, Jake , Florence A.	hd wn May 1878 22m 0y wi wf Mar 1883 17m 0/0	WV PA WV WV WV WV	farmer
329	Miller, Isaac B. , Mandy , Seth , John T. , Mary E.	hd wn Oct 1864 35m 14y wi wf Jne 1865 24m 6/3 sn wn Sep 1887 12s sn wn Aug 1896 3s da wf Aug 1896 3s	WV PA PA " " " WV WV WV " " " " " "	day lab.
330	Gardener, William , Cora , Samuel B.	hd wn Nov 1863 36m 6y wi wf Mar 1873 27m 1/0 br wn - - 27s	PA PA PA " " " " " "	oilwell driller tooldresser
331	Wiley, Anderson , Margaret , Emma J.	hd wn Mar 1863 37m 9y wi wf Oct 1866 33m 1/1 da wf Oct 1894 5s	WV WV WV " " " " " "	farmer
332	Miller, Israel , Elizabeth , George , John W.	hd wn May 1841 59m 39y wi wf Nov 1840 59m 2/2 sn wn Oct 1873 26s sn wn Dec 1879 20s	PA PA PA " " " WV WV WV WV PA PA	farmer farm lab. farm lab.
333	Pond, Leon , Media (?) , Earnest L. , Mabel F. , Ethel M.	hd wn Feb 1872 28m 8y wi wf Mar 1877 23m 3/3 sn wn Jly 1893 6s da wf Jly 1895 4s da wf Feb 1897 3s	PA PA PA WV WV WV PA PA WV WV PA WV " " "	oilwell pumper
334	Cozart, John C. , Jane , George C. , Charles H. Allen, George Edgel, Dessy Snider, Frank Rennard, James cont.	hd wn May 1859 41m 19y wi wf Nov 1865 34m 3/2 sn wn Feb 1885 15s sn wn Aug 1886 13s bl wn Jan 1879 21s ad wf Sep 1891 8s bd wn - - 23m -y bd wn - - - -	WV WV WV " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " " PA PA PA	teamster farm lab. teamster carpenter carpenter

August, 1984



Dear Friends:

As I look ahead I sometimes become more like our little friend than I'd like to admit. I suppose I'd like to think that I have a lot of faith, but I must confess there are times when I'm a bit overwhelmed with the climb. When I reach those points in the work, God always reminds me of some basic principles:

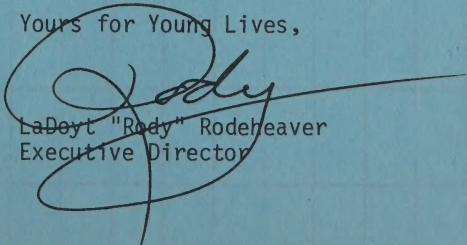
1. It's His work not mine - "He's In Charge."
2. He never calls us to do a task without providing everything we need to complete the task.
3. God raises up people to join hands and give to the cause.
4. God's timing is always perfect and it's set to an eternal clock.

This year the mountains before us are larger than ever. The Father is faithful and His principles are sure. I'm trusting Him for what lies ahead in the fall of '84'. The In Touch shows some of those challenges and I'll be updating you in the coming months.

To move into the fall confidently and to keep from falling behind financially we need to have a strong August (typically a weak-giving month). Perhaps you would consider a special gift to Youth for Christ this month. Join hands and help us climb strongly into the autumn.

We have so many people who so faithfully support our work of sharing Christ with young people. Thanks again for your prayers and gifts.

Yours for Young Lives,


LaDoy "Reddy" Rodeheaver
Executive Director

LR:jh

[illegible]

August, 1984



Dear Friends:

As I look ahead I sometimes become more like our little friend than I'd like to admit. I suppose I'd like to think that I have a lot of faith, but I must confess there are times when I'm a bit overwhelmed with the climb. When I reach those points in the work, God always reminds me of some basic principles:

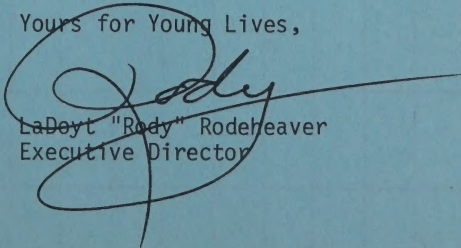
1. It's His work not mine - "He's In Charge."
2. He never calls us to do a task without providing everything we need to complete the task.
3. God raises up people to join hands and give to the cause.
4. God's timing is always perfect and it's set to an eternal clock.

This year the mountains before us are larger than ever. The Father is faithful and His principles are sure. I'm trusting Him for what lies ahead in the fall of '84'. The In Touch shows some of those challenges and I'll be updating you in the coming months.

To move into the fall confidently and to keep from falling behind financially we need to have a strong August (typically a weak-giving month). Perhaps you would consider a special gift to Youth for Christ this month. Join hands and help us climb strongly into the autumn.

We have so many people who so faithfully support our work of sharing Christ with young people. Thanks again for your prayers and gifts.

Yours for Young Lives,


LaDoyl "Rody" Rodeheaver
Executive Director

LR:jh

CENSUS HISTORY OF: Isaac Allen

Date of birth: 1843 Date of death: 1918

[illegible][illegible]

Dwelling #	
Family #	
Head of family	
Age	
Sex	
Color	
Occupation	
Value of real estate	
Value of personal estate	
Place of birth	
Married this yr	
School this yr.	
Can't r. or wr.	
Deaf, blind, insane, etc.	

1850 - County:

State:

Post Office:

[illegible]

1860 - County:

State:

Post Office:

[illegible]

1870 Wetzel County West Va. Census

Proctor District, E. D. 89, Vol. 8, Sheet 16, Line 1.

James Allen	29	F	1800	350	Va.	(Born Va.)
Eliza Allen	24	WM	39		Va.	(b. 1841)
Jane	5		49		Va.	(b. 1831)
Isabella	3				Va.	(b. 1863)
Catherine		D	17		Va.	(b. 1864)
Newton		S	16		W. Va.	(b. 1865)
Susan		D	15		W. Va.	(b. 1868)
Rosa Bell		D	12		W. Va.	(b. 1869)
Lucy A.		D	11		W. Va.	(b. 1871)
James T.		S	9		W. Va.	(b. 1871)

1880 Census, Wetzel County, West Virginia

Proctor District, E. D. 104, Vol. 10, Sheet 12, Line 19.

Isaac Allen	WM	36		Va.	(b. 1844)
Margaret	W	32		Va.	(b. 1848)
Sarah E.	D	15		W. Va.	(b. 1865)
William P.	S	13		W. Va.	(b. 1867)
Luvonia	D	11		W. Va.	(b. 1869)
May	D	6		W. Va.	(b. 1874)
Elvira	D	3		W. Va.	(b. 1877)
James S.	S	1		W. Va.	(b. 1879)

1880 Census, Wetzel County, West Virginia

Proctor District, E. D. 104, Vol. 10, Sheet 12, Line 27.

James M. Allen	WM	39		Va.	(b. 1841)
Eliza	W	33		Va.	(b. 1847)
Jane	D	14		W. Va.	(b. 1866)
Label	D	12		W. Va.	(b. 1868)
Nancy	D	9		W. Va.	(b. 1871)
Oscar	S	6		W. Va.	(b. 1874)
David	S	4		W. Va.	(b. 1876)
George	S	1		W. Va.	(b. 1879)
Rosa Pierson	NR	18		Va.	(b. 1862)

1880 Census, Monroe County, West Virginia

Union District, E. D. 89, Vol. 8, Sheet 16, Line 1.

<u>Newton Allen</u>	WM	39	Va.	(b. 1841)
Christine	W	49	Va.	(b. 1831)
Catherine	D	17	Va.	(b. 1863)
Newton	S	16	W. Va.	(b. 1864)
Susan	D	15	W. Va.	(b. 1865)
Rosa Bell	D	12	W. Va.	(b. 1868)
Lucy A.	D	11	W. Va.	(b. 1869)
James T.	S	9	W. Va.	(b. 1871)

1880 Census, Wetzel County, West Virginia

Proctor District, E. D. 104, Vol. 14, Sheet 12, Line 19.

<u>Isaac Allen</u>	WM	36	Va.	(b. 1844)
Margaret	W	32	Va.	(b. 1848)
Sarah E.	D	15	W. Va.	(b. 1865)
William F.	S	13	W. Va.	(b. 1867)
Luvenia	D	11	W. Va.	(b. 1869)
May	D	6	W. Va.	(b. 1874)
Elvira	D	3	W. Va.	(b. 1877)
James S.	S	1	W. Va.	(b. 1879)

1880 Census, Wetzel County, West Virginia

Proctor District, E. D. 104, Vol. 14, Sheet 12, Line 27.

<u>James M. Allen</u>	WM	39	Va.	(b. 1841)
Eliza	W	33	Va.	(b. 1847)
Jane	D	14	W. Va.	(b. 1866)
Iabel	D	12	W. Va.	(b. 1868)
Nancy	D	9	W. Va.	(b. 1871)
Oscar	S	6	W. Va.	(b. 1874)
David	S	4	W. Va.	(b. 1876)
George	S	1	W. Va.	(b. 1879)
coog Ross Pierson	NR	18	Va.	(b. 1862)

day lab.



Crocker Creek School



Olson Hall



Wayne Hall Farm



Laurel Crest Cemetery

Location of Franklin
Hall's home. It was
built with the back
against a large slab
of limestone.



1850 wetzel

# 456	Ephraim	46 F	ohio
	Jane	43	VA
	Mary	16	b. 1834
	Franklin	14	1836
	Sarah	11	1839
	Eliza	5	1845
	Isabella	4	1846 ?
	Bernelicia	1	1849

1860 wetzel

#	Jane	52	mo
	Eliza	15	VA
	Isabel	13	"
	Bernelicia	11	"

457 John Hall - miller - 44 d

Sarah	32
Elizabeth	13
Jane	11
Henry	7
Mary	5
Ephraim	3
John	9/12

1870 Proctor

B. 23	# 162	Hall, Isabella
	23	b. VA
		Parson, Emel 3
		b. WV

1840 TYLER

m -	10/5	1 ³⁰ / ₄₀
F -	2 ⁰ / ₅	1 ³⁰ / ₄₀

4 50
1 1/4
32
33
3 9

1800 0081

0111 88 2007 4

0111 81 2003 111

" 81 2003 111

" 11 2003 111

" 11 2003 111

" 11 2003 111

" 11 2003 111

" 11 2003 111

" 11 2003 111

1800 0081

0111 88 2007 4

0111 88 2007 4

0111 88 2007 4

0111 88 2007 4

0111 88 2007 4

0111 88 2007 4

0111 88 2007 4

BESSIE ELEN ANDERSON

Mrs. Bessie Ellen Anderson, 26, of Main street, died at 7:40 a. m. Wednesday in the Wetzel County Hospital, after a brief illness of six days.

The body was removed to the Wharton Funeral Home where it was prepared for burial. Funeral services will be conducted at the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints, Brooklyn, at 2 p. m. this afternoon. Interment will be made in the Northview Cemetery.

Mrs. Anderson, who has lived in this community during the past five years, is a native of Wetzel County, having been born in the Short Line section. The greater part of her life was spent at Parkersburg, however.

She is survived by one daughter, Alberta Irene, 9, at home; one son, John Darrel, 6, at home; her parents, Mr. and Mrs. John Barker of Parkersburg; three brothers, Ross and Harry of Parkersburg, and Clair of New Martinsville; and one sister, Betty Lee Barker of Parkersburg.

Nov 1936

Leslie Ankrom

Of the many announcements that have been the sad duty of the Wetzel community to make of the death of friends and neighbors, of infants too tender for the rigors of the world, and of youth and maiden on the threshold of buoyant life; of the middle aged and the old who were content to lie down to rest after well-spent lives, turning from the perplexities of life into the sure hope of the future, none has been attended with deeper personal sorrow in the community than the death on Tuesday, December 30th, of Leslie Ankrom, which occurred at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. William Ankrom, on Maple avenue.

Graduating from the Magnolia High School in the Class of 1913, he entered the State University at Morgantown, graduating in 1917, and at the time of his death was Assistant Horticulturist of that institution; a young man, just starting in a promising career of broad activity, for which he possessed marked ability, his untimely passing is sad in the extreme, and the many friends of the deceased and family extend their sincere sympathy.

Funeral services were held from the home of his parents Friday, January 2nd, and interment was in the Williams cemetery in charge of Funeral Director W. E. Wharton. Surviving, besides his widow and infant child, are his parents and one brother, Dr. W. L. Ankrom.

MATTHEW ANDERSON

Last rites for Matthew Anderson, 88, were held Tuesday afternoon in the Church of Christ at Sanocho, near Hundred. The services were conducted by the Rev. C. D. Plum, pastor of the Church of Christ in Moundsville.

Mr. Anderson several days ago suffered a broken hip. He was removed to the hospital in New Martinsville where his death occurred Sunday.

He is survived by two sons, John Henry Anderson of Hundred and Thomas J. Anderson of Idamay. Burial took place in the cemetery at Sanocho.

1936

Thomas Atkinson

The sad news of the death by suicide of Mr. T. H. Atkinson, of this city, on the up train between Sistersville and Benwood, on Friday, was a distinct shock to the community. The rash act aggravated the anguish of the family from the fact that his oldest daughter, Miss Jessie was to graduate at the High School that evening. Mr. Atkinson was found in the toilet room of one of the cars by trainmen, with a bullet hole in head and weltering in blood. The remains were taken to Wheeling where the coroner rendered a verdict of suicide. The remains were brought to this city Saturday, and funeral services under the direction of the Knights of Pythias were conducted on Sunday, after which the remains were taken to Clarington, Mr. Atkinson's former home, for interment.

The deceased was an old river man, acting in the capacity of mate of steamers on the upper Ohio. Most of his life was spent in Clarington. He removed to this city about 10 years ago. For some time he was employed with Thompson and Muhleman, but up to a short time before his death he was assistant wharf master at this port. He was about 70 years of age, and leaves his widow, he leaves three children, Jessie, Ed, Mary, and one who has the same name as his father. The community in their grief for the bereavement.

Ruby Jane Allen

Funeral services were held Saturday, February 10, for Mrs. Ruby Jane Allen, 47, of Knob Fork, who died at her home Thursday, February 8.

Mrs. Allen was born at Alvy on June 20, 1920, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Rufus Lemasters. She later married Martin Zada Allen, who preceded her in death. She was a member of the Christian church.

Services were at the Baptist church at Knob Fork, and were conducted by Rev. Smelser of Mannington. Interment was made at Alvy by the Palmer Funeral Home.

Bruce Allen

Bruce Allen, 25, of Friendship, was killed last Sunday morning when the car in which he was riding left the Doolin road about five miles east of New Martinsville and rolled halfway over a 100-foot embankment. He is believed to have fallen asleep.

Allen was found at 7 o'clock Sunday morning by Russell Powell, a milkman on his way to New Martinsville. Investigating officers believed he had been killed outright.

The exact time of the tragedy could not be determined. Allen left the home or friends on Little Creek at about 4 o'clock that morning, and officers estimated it would take about one-half hour to drive to the point where the accident took place.

Prosecutor A. C. Chapman and Trooper G. H. Osborne of the local State Police investigated. Chapman said an inquest was unnecessary.

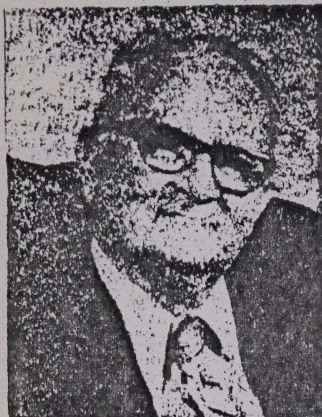
From marks on the hillside the car is believed to have turned over seven or eight times. Allen's head was crushed under the weight of the vehicle. His body was partly out of the car, indicated he had tried to jump or had been thrown when the car left the road.

Funeral services for Allen were held at the Friendship Church at 2 p. m. Wednesday, with the Rev. Allen Fields of Pine Grove and the Rev. Bales officiating. Interment was made in the Jolliffe Cemetery by Mason Funeral Service of Proctor.

Allen was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Ray Allen of Friendship. His grandfather, J. N. Allen of Silver Hill, is a former County Commissioner. In addition to his parents, he is survived by a number of brothers and sisters.

Nov 1936

Burlingame Services Held Friday



John A. Burlingame

Funeral services were held Friday at 2 p. m. for John Anson Burlingame, 75, of 203 North St., New Martinsville, who died Tuesday, December 16 in Wetzel County Hospital.

Mr. Burlingame toured the country for a number of years with the Burlingame Brothers Circus and later operated Burlingame Building Supply along with his brother, Esek. He built and operated the Burlingame Motor Lodge for three years and was a member of St. John's United Methodist Church.

Rev. Dewayne Lowther officiated at the services with interment following in Northview Cemetery.

BAKER

Martin Baker, 82, of Wileyville, died at his home at 5:30 a. m. on Friday, May 11, 1963. Born in Tyler County, October 16, 1880, he was a son of Jake and Mary Ann Yost Baker. Survivors include his wife, Mrs. Barbara Wiles Baker; six sons, Jack, of Wileyville, William and Clarence, both of Moundsville, Walter, of Median, Hobert, of Beech Bottom, and Vincent, at home; two daughters, Mrs. Goldie Mae Hutchison, of Wileyville, and Mrs. Marie McEll, of Moundsville; 32 grandchildren. Services were conducted at the late residence at Wileyville at 2 p. m. Tuesday and burial was in the Morris Cemetery near Wileyville. Arrangements by the Palmer Funeral Home, New Martinsville.

BOGGESS, Mrs. Lucy Bennett, 77, formerly of New Martinsville, died Friday in Columbus where she resided. She was born in Harrison County, W. Va., May 14, 1889. Her first husband, David C. Bennett died in 1942. He was formerly sheriff of Wetzel County. Her second husband, Clinton Bogges, died last year. Surviving are three sons, Thomas of Anaheim, Calif., Richard of Alexandria, Va., and Joseph A. of Columbus; a brother, Thomas G. Allen of La Mesa, Calif.; a sister, Mrs. Oni Turner of Clarksburg; and 10 grandchildren. She was a member of The First Methodist Church of New Martinsville and the Order of Eastern Star. Friends received at the Wharton and Ellis Funeral home, New Martinsville, where services will be held Monday at 2 p. m. Burial in Greenlawn Memorial Park. Eastern Star services will be 7:30 p. m. Sunday.

Burch Rites

The death of Lemuel W. Burch, 81, occurred at the home of his son, W. Deane Burch, on Morgan Run, at 8:00 o'clock last Tuesday morning after a lingering illness of diseases incident to advanced age.

The deceased was twice married, first to Miss Emma Cecil, of New Martinsville. She died about thirty years ago. To this union nine children were born, six of whom survive, as follows: Mrs. Ella White and Mrs. Della Francis, of Akron, Ohio; Mrs. Clyde Hendershot, Steubenville, Ohio; Jenkins Burch, Uniontown, Pa.; W. Deane and Charles Z. Burch, Smithfield.

Mr. Burch is also survived by a wife of a second marriage, who before her marriage was Miss Allie Edgell, of Folsom, where she is now residing. Several grandchildren also survive.

Last funeral rites were conducted from the residence on Morgan Run, by the Rev. Frank A. McCamie at 10 o'clock Thursday morning, and burial was made in the Cain cemetery near this city.

BLAKE, Ettie Elsie, 83, of 604 Fifth St., New Martinsville, died Thursday morning in Wetzel County Hospital. Born March 18, 1884, in Wileyville, W. Va., daughter of Joseph Kirkland and Lucinda Furbee Kirkland, she was a member of the First Baptist Church. Her husband, Lewis, died in 1955. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Earl Rigenbaugh, Canton; and one grandchild. Friends may call after 2 p. m. Friday at the Wells Funeral Home, New Martinsville, where services will be held at 2 p. m. Sunday with the Rev. Ralph Young officiating. Interment in Greenlawn Memorial Park, New Martinsville.

C. C. BOETTLE/May 1958

SUFFIELD—Christopher C. Boettler, 67, of May-Miller rd., a salvage engineer for the Goodyear Tire & Rubber Co. for 30 years, died at his home Sunday.

A resident of Kent all his life, Mr. Boettler was a member of the local Masonic order and Alcoholics Anonymous.

He is survived by his wife, Gladys, and a daughter, Mrs. Dorothy Rall of Suffield.

Friends may call at Bissler & Sons Funeral Home, Kent, from 2:30 to 4 and 7 to 9 p. m. Tuesday. Masonic services will be held there at 7 p. m. Tuesday.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday at the funeral home, the Rev. Herbert E. VanMeter officiating. Burial will be in Standing Rock Cemetery, Kent.

DENNIS B. BELL

HUNDRED — Dennis Franklin Bell, 67, of Hundred, died at 8:10 a. m. Sunday in the Veterans Administration Hospital, Clarksburg, following a short illness.

He was born July 22, 1895, a son of the late Frank H. and Mahalia Weaver Bell.

Surviving are his wife, Mrs. Gertrude Feagans Bell; one son, Franklin Jr. of Harrisburg, Pa.; one daughter, Mrs. Marlene Fix of Cameron; five grandchildren; one brother, H. E. Bell of Bridgeport, Mich.; and one sister, Mrs. W. A. Miller of Reed City, Mich.

Mr. Bell had been in business in Hundred, for 37 years and for the past 13 years, he operated Bell's Restaurant. He was a veteran of World War I, and a member of the Earl Kiger Post, American Legion, and was vice officer for the American Legion. He was a member of A.F. and A.M. Littleton 131.

MRS. OLIVE M. BARR

Mrs. Olive M. Barr of Pine Grove, passed away in the Wetzel County hospital on Saturday, July 13.

Funeral services were conducted at her home on Monday, July 24 by the Rev. John Kendall, with burial in Kirkland cemetery, Wileyville.

Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. Nancy M. Kinsley, Hamlet, N. Y., Mrs. Lucy Orr, Manchester, N. H., and Mrs. Violet Wallace, Pine Grove; two sons, Joseph L. Barr, Pine Grove, and Michael Barr, Baltimore; two sisters, Mrs. Amanda Barr, and Mrs. Elta Barr, New Martinsville.

Twenty-eight grandchildren and great grandchildren also arrangements were in charge of Palmer Funeral Home.

1850 WV Mort

Eliz Allen	22	March	Jan	consump.
Mary "	2m	"	Apr	Brain inf

Miner Burge	6m	"	Oct	"	"
-------------	----	---	-----	---	---

1. 200 " 1000 2000 3000 4000 5000 6000 7000 8000 9000 10000

Wetzel County, WV Obits

[[Read Responses](#) | [Post a New Response](#) | [Return to the Index](#) (Use 'Back' if from a search list)]
[[Previous](#) | [Next](#)]

ALLEN

Posted by [Ed Martin](#) <emartin@rcvideo.com> on Sat, 27 Feb 1999

Surnames: ALLEN, ARENS

Iva Gene Allen, 78, of Mobley, WV., died Thursday, Feb. 18, 1999, in New Martinsville Health Care Center. She was a member of the Allen Chapel Church of Christ, Mobley. She was preceded in death by her husband, James Lewis Allen; a son, David Lewis Allen; her parents, John Sloan and Katherine McDonald Arens; three brothers, John, Donald and Bill Arens. Surviving are a son, James of Pine Grove; a daughter, Mrs., Ralph (Valinda) Phillips of New Martinsville; four grandchildren, Jon Phillips of Willington, N.C., Allen Phillips of New Martinsville, J.D. Allen of 29 Palms, California, Jennifer Walt of Limestone Ridge, Moundsville; 10 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren. Friends received 2-9 p.m. today at the Palmer Funeral Home, Pine Grove, where services will be held 2 p.m. Sunday. Interment in Allen Cemetery, Mobley, W. Va. [Wheeling News-Register, 20 Feb. 1999]

Responses

(There are no responses to this message.)

[Display message for printing](#) | [Print Entire Thread](#)

Post a New Response

Post A Response to the above message.
[To post a new query (not related to the one above),
please return to the main index and use the form there.]

[Click here](#) for instructions and tips.

Husband: Louis Kevin White #29265

Born: 04 Apr 1962 in: Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia

Died: in:

Father: Louis White, Jr. #29262

Mother: Hazel Arizona Moore #29149

Wife: Cynthia LaFaye Kemp #29284

Married: 01 Dec 1980 in: Cullman, Alabama

Born: 16 May 1965 in: Red Bay, Alabama

Died: in:

Father: Dannie Ray Kemp #29282

Mother: Barbara Jean Rogers #29283

F Child 1 Jessica Nicole White #29285

Born: 19 Feb 1983 in: Red Bay, Alabama

Died: in: